

COLUMBIA LIBRARIES OFF-SITE

RESTRICTED



CR59965720

MA5 H358B

Hastings memorial; a



123

GILLETT COLLECTION.
RANGE.
SHELF.



LIBRARY OF THE
UNION
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,
NEW YORK.

A. C. Patterson

1. Thomas [unclear], aged 29, with wife [unclear]
summa [unclear] as [unclear] April 16
1634 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
Teacher for New Bedford, and settled in W
tstown, Mass. The [unclear] is the [unclear] [unclear]
Colony, where he was admitted a freeman [unclear]
6. 1635.

His wife [unclear] died Feb 12 1650 & he
married
April 1651, Margaret Cheney, dau. of Wm. & [unclear]
Cheney of Roxbury, Mass, in [unclear]

His only child & son [unclear] was

II. Samuel, born March 12, 1655, died 1723.

He married I. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
dau. of [unclear] & [unclear] of [unclear] [unclear]
He died 1691, leaving one child

He married II. April 24, 1692, [unclear] [unclear]
(born Oct. 22, 1675) dau. of [unclear] & [unclear]
He died 1700, leaving children

He married III. [unclear] 10, 1701, [unclear] [unclear]
& Hannah [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
She died [unclear] leaving [unclear] [unclear]

III. Nathaniel [unclear], born in [unclear] [unclear] 17-1
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
was appointed his guardian, & was a [unclear] [unclear]
He married April 6, 1725, [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] - dau. of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

IV. Sonathina [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
married [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
He owned [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
& was [unclear] [unclear]

V. Henry Hootings (Callain) born at Bayles-
ton 15. Aug. 1774. Married April,
1797. Beulah Patterson of Northboro
where he settled, and died Oct. 15. 1852.
His wife died March 28. 1855. They
had 12 children.

Beulah Patterson was dau. of David Pal-
lerson & Beulah (Clarke) Patterson, fer-
mends of Danvers, who were married with
w. cov. Nov. 16. 1759. David the father
lived at the Beech Hill place, moved to
Bayleton, 1783, & returned to Danvers, Jan.
1799. He died Nov. 28. 1809, aged 70.
His widow Beulah, died at her daughter's
Mrs. Gil Bartlett in Northboro in May, 18
1829, aged 90.

Thomas B. Comins of Danvers, son of
Thomas & Hannah (Pice) Comins
married Mary Patterson. He was born
Aug. 21. 1779 & died Mar. 7. 1817.

The Hastings Memorial.

A

GENEALOGICAL ACCOUNT

OF THE

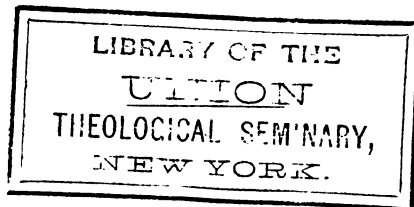
DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS HASTINGS

OF

WATERTOWN, MASS.

From 1634 to 1864.

WITH AN APPENDIX AND INDEX.

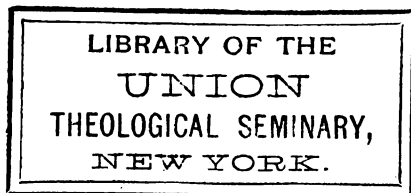


BOSTON:
SAMUEL G. DRAKE, PUBLISHER,
18 BROMFIELD STREET.
1866.

HENRY W. DUTTON AND SON, PRINTERS,
90 AND 92 WASHINGTON STREET.

MA5

H358B



5410

PREFACE.

THIS work was commenced with the intention of tracing the lineal descent of a son of John, also a grandson of Samuel Hastings of Watertown, Mass., to the present time, merely for the benefit of those families descended from *them*. A great-granddaughter of the latter furnished a full record of the line of her descent with collateral branches.

In proceeding, however, so much of interest was found relating to other branches of the family, that the original plan was laid aside, and a genealogy of all the descendants of THOMAS HASTINGS of Watertown, the first settler in New England of that name, substituted. Town and probate, church and family records have been consulted and carefully compared. Aged persons of threescore and ten years and even fourscore and ten lived over the past, in giving their testimony to names and dates, with interesting facts. Of some branches of a family little could be obtained; while of others of the same family there is a direct line to the remotest ancestor.

In addition to these sources of information, Bond's "Genealogies and History of Watertown," the nineteen volumes of "The New England Historical and Genealogical Register," Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary," local histories, &c., have been consulted.

That errors may be found is quite probable, although great care has been taken to have the whole as correct as possible.

My acknowledgments are due to those who have so readily and largely contributed not only records of their own families, but have at much trouble obtained those at a distance of other branches. I would especially mention Rev. Frederic A. Whitney of Brighton, and return to that gentleman my sincere thanks for his invaluable services, in aiding me in this work.

The descendants of each son of THOMAS HASTINGS are placed under the name of that son, beginning with the eldest child, and going through with that one in all its branches, in the order of their generation, before another name of his children is given. Each generation is designated by the Roman numerals against the name. The number of children belonging to each family is given, and the Arabic numerals, 1. 2. 3. &c., are also prefixed to the names.

The reader is referred to the Appendix for some items of interest connected with the work. The family record of ALONZO HASTINGS, page 44,—of JABEZ GLAZIER, page 100,—of JOHN HASTINGS, page 118,—of RICHARD CLARK HASTINGS, page 126,—and of JOHN PETERS, page 135, received too late for insertion in their place, will be found in the Appendix.

The Christian name, death, and age of the wife of Colonel TIMOTHY WALKER, and mother of MARTHA WALKER, page 95,—likewise further information respecting the sons of CHARLES HASTINGS, page 124, together with other intelligence, is embodied there.

The brief errata, at the end of the volume, almost inevitable in a work of this character, the reader is especially desired to correct with the pen, before perusing these pages.

LYDIA NELSON (HASTINGS) BUCKMINSTER.

Framingham, January 1, 1866.

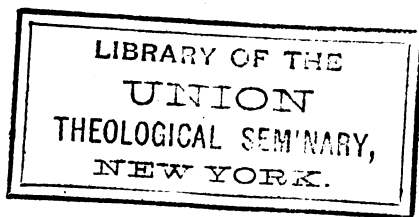
THE HASTINGS ARMS.

The Arms of the Hastings in England, from whom the American Hastings are descended.

The arms of Hastings, of which an ancient painting is preserved, are quarterly; 1st, argent, (*white*) a maunch, (*the sleeve of an ancient robe*) sable, (*black*); 2d, the arms of France and England quarterly—3d, Or, (*gold*) a Lion rampant, gules, (*red*) being the ancient arms of Scotland; 4th, Barry of ten pieces, argent, (*white*) and azure, (*blue*) eight martlets, (*swallows of Palestine*) gules (*red*) for de Valence. Crest, a bull's head erased, (*torn off*), sable gorged, (*crowned*) with a ducal coronet, gold.

Motto: IN VERITATE VICTORIA. (*In truth there is victory.*) The bull's head indicates determination and perseverance. The maunch in the Hastings arms was given to show his office as hereditary steward to the King of England. The arms of France and England denote him as one of the heirs of the Plantaganet by marriage with the princess Ida. The arms of Scotland were given him as representing King David the Lion by the Earl of Huntingdon who married David's daughter and was thus co-heir. The arms of Valence signify a series of honorable distinctions which the martlets indicate were won in Palestine, (the Holy Land) and were taken from the heiress of the Duke of Valence in France.

The family of Hastings has had nineteen peerages. Three now exist, with scarcely an heir to bear the titles. But from the younger sons of that family who came to the New World for conscience sake and established themselves through many privations little dreamed of in "Merry England," numerous sons and daughters have founded homes from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean and from the Gulf of the St. Lawrence to the tropical regions of South America.



THE HASTINGS MEMORIAL.

THOMAS HASTINGS.

THE name HASTINGS is of an illustrious family in history; and the race to which it applies is of Danish origin. In the early days of the British kingdom, the Danes made frequent incursions upon that part of England and Scotland bordering upon the North Sea.

It was in one of these incursions that Hastings, a Danish chief, made himself formidable to Alfred the Great, by landing a large body of men upon the coast. He took possession of a portion of Sussex; and the Castle and seaport were held by his family when William the Conqueror landed in England; and they held it from the Crown for many generations.

The first of the family who enjoyed the peerage was Henry lord Hastings, son of William de Hastings, steward of Henry II. They were allied by marriage to the royal family of Scotland and England. George, the third lord Hastings, was, in 1529, created Earl of Huntingdon. Sir Henry and George Hastings, grandsons of the Earl of Huntingdon, had sons who became puritans, and were obliged by persecution to leave their native land and find homes in the New World. As early as 1634, we find Thomas Hastings and wife had arrived on this shore; and in 1638 John and family had followed. That they were brothers was a tradition in the family; but it has not been clearly shown, and it is more probable they were cousins, Thomas being descended from a younger brother of the Earl of Huntingdon.

The coat of arms would also indicate as much; Ermine, on a Chief Azure, (blue) two mallets Or, (gold) Crest, one star Or, (gold)—known by the name of Hastings. The motto of the lords Hastings, is, "In veritate victoria." (*In truth there is victory.*)

I. THOMAS HASTINGS, aged 29, and wife SUSANNA, aged 34, embarked at Ipswich, England, April 10, 1634, in the Elizabeth, William Andrews, master, for New England, and settled in Watertown, Mass., then known as "The Massachusetts Bay Colony," where he was admitted freeman, May 6, 1635. He "laid down" a lot in Dedham in 1635 or 6, but never lived there. Was selectman from 1638 to 1643, and again from 1650 to 1671; town clerk, 1671, 1677, 1680; representative, 1673, and long held the office of deacon.

His wife, SUSANNA, died February 2, 1650, and he married April, 1651, MARGARET CHENEY, daughter of WILLIAM

and MARTHA CHENEY of Roxbury, Mass. She was the mother of all his children. He died 1685, aged 80. According to Inventory, dated September 9, 1685, real estate amounting to £421, he owned two farms and as many as fifteen other lots. He was grantee for seven lots, the remainder he purchased. The west side of School Street, then called Hill Street, was always his residence, which he enlarged by the purchase of the lot of H. Bright, senior. This homestead passed to his son Samuel.

In his will, dated March 12, 1682-3, proved September 7, 1685, he gave son Thomas only £5, saying, "I have been at great expense to bring him up a scholar, and I have given him above threescore pounds to begin the world with." To sons John, Joseph, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Samuel, and daughter Hepzibah Bond, he gave each £40; to eldest daughter, Margaret, of son Thomas, £5; to 2d daughter, Hannah, £3. The remainder to wife Margaret. They had 8 children, viz.:

1. THOMAS, born July 1, 1652; died July 23, 1712.
2. JOHN, born March 4, 1654; died March 28, 1718.
3. WILLIAM, born Aug. 8, 1655; drowned Aug. 1669, aged 14.
4. JOSEPH, born September 11, 1657; died October 7, 1695.
5. BENJAMIN, born August 9, 1659; died December 18, 1711.
6. NATHANIEL, born. Sept. 25, 1661; died Dec. 25, 1694.
7. HEPZIBAH, born January 31, 1663.
8. SAMUEL, born March 12, 1665; died 1723.

II. 7. HEPZIBAH HASTINGS, born January 31, 1663; married June 2, 1680, DEA. WILLIAM BOND, son of WILLIAM and SARAH (BISCOE) BOND of Watertown, where he was born December 1, 1650; settled in Watertown; had 12 children following,

- III. 1. MARGARET, born October 1, 1681; married January 16, 1699, Dea. JOHN COOLIDGE of Watertown; 9 children.
2. WILLIAM, born November 17, 1683; died soon.
 3. WILLIAM, born October 28, 1684; died next March, from a fall into a well.
 4. DELIVERANCE, born May 2, 1686; married EBENEZER WELLINGTON of Watertown; 5 children.
 5. THOMAS, born January 26, died February 7, 1687.
 6. MARY, born 1689; married November 23, 1710, DANIEL BENJAMIN, a trader of Waltham; 8 children. She died September 26, 1748, aged 59.
 7. ELIZABETH, born October 11, 1691; married April 2, 1714, JAMES KNAPP of Watertown; she died January 12, 1716, leaving one son.
 8. SAMUEL, a Capt. of Weston (Lincoln), died Jan. 26, 1763.
 9. WILLIAM, born May 24, 1695, died in Boston, May 28, 1730.
 10. JONATHAN, born July 26, 1696; died in infancy.
 11. HEPZIBAH, born May 21, 1699.

12. NATHANIEL, born July 20, 1701; married, March 5, 1724, ANNA BENJAMIN, daughter of ABEL and ABIGAIL BENJAMIN of Watertown, where she was born January 21, 1704. He had 6 children, and by occupation was a tailor.

- II. 1. DR.* THOMAS HASTINGS, eldest son of DEA. THOMAS and MARGARET (CHENEY) HASTINGS of Watertown, born 1652, a physician of Hatfield, Mass., where he was admitted freeman, February 8, 1678. He was the only physician for Northampton, Hadley, Hatfield and Deerfield. He married (1st) October 10, 1672, ANNA HAWKS, daughter of John Hawks of Hadley. She was the mother of six children, and died October 25, 1705. He married (2d) February 14, 1706, MARY BURT, daughter of DAVID BURT of Northampton. He died July 23, 1712, aged 60. Eight of his nine children survived him. His widow married, May 7, 1713, Samuel Belden, and died April 13, 1734. His children were,
- III. 1. MARGARET, born July 6, 1674, married May 7, 1707, NATHANIEL EVETTS of Guilford, Conn.
- III. 2. HANNAH, born January 19, 1777, married Samuel Gillett.
- III. 3. DR. THOMAS HASTINGS, JR., born September 24, 1679, married March 6, 1701, MARY FIELD, daughter of John and Mary Field of Hatfield. She was born February 20, 1680; died November 9, 1764, aged 84. He was a physician; his professional services were much sought for, and he was often called to attend patients in Boston. On one of these calls to Boston he was suddenly taken ill; and, as tradition says, thought he was the victim of slow poison. He lived to reach home, told his wife of his impressions, and that he should soon die; as he did, April 14, 1728, in his 48th year. Occasionally he had served as schoolmaster. "A quaint, unpoetical but flattering eulogy, and an acrostic, to his memory," were written at the time of his death, by Josephus Nash. He had 12 children, viz.:
- IV. 1. MARY, born December 24, 1701; died January 10, 1702.
2. THOMAS, born November 6, 1702; died November 4, 1703.
3. MARY, born July 26, 1704; married BENJAMIN BILLINGS.
4. ANNA, born October 13, 1706; married ——— WHITE.
5. DOROTHY, born July 27, 1709; died July 29, 1711.
6. THOMAS, born May 5, and died 1713.
- IV. 7. DR. WAITSTILL HASTINGS, born June 3, 1714, son of Dr. THOMAS, JR., and MARY (FIELD) HASTINGS, married, 1737, ABIGAIL MARSH of Hatfield. He died April 22, 1748,

* Dr. Thomas Hastings had an illegitimate son, Thomas, born August, 1671, resided in Watertown until the age of 21. He married May 31, 1693, Sarah Tarbell of Newton, and settled on Bald Pate hill, Newton; where he died leaving 5 children,—Sarah Pond, Mary Dike, David, Josiah and Ebenezer.

aged 34. He settled in Hatfield; and the town since its settlement has never been without a Dr. Hastings of that family, excepting the few years that intervened between his decease and the taking of the degree of his grandson, Dr. John Hastings of Hatfield. His widow married, April 10; 1751, Col. John Bulkley, of Colchester, Conn., a graduate of Yale College, 1726; a Lawyer, Physician, and Justice of the Supreme Court of Connecticut. She had one son by him, Charles, born May 22, 1752; who married Bette Tainter of Colchester, October 27, 1771. They removed to Williamstown, and had a large family of children. Col. John Bulkley died July 25, 1753; and she married (3d) November 5, 1755, Rev. Ephraim Little of Colchester; had several children by him also. DR. WAITSTILL and ABIGAIL (MARSH) HASTINGS had 5 children, viz.:

- V. 1. JOHN, born January 10, 1738; married in Colchester, Conn., 1764, CONTENT LITTLE, daughter of Rev. Ephraim Little, and his first wife. She died, 1829, aged 89. He was a magistrate of Hatfield 36 years; a senator, or councillor of Massachusetts, 28 years; and died December 6, 1811. Had 10 children, of whom 7 lived to be more than 80 years of age, viz.:
- VI. 1. JOHN, born October 7, 1765, married February 1, 1790, SYBIL DICKINSON, who died July 29, 1843. He was a physician of Hatfield, and died May 2, 1845. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. CHESTER, born December 2, 1790, of Hatfield, married, September 20, 1818, LOIS DICKINSON WELLS of Hatfield. Children:
- VIII. 1. NORMAN DICKINSON, born April 6, 1820; died April 17, 1823.
- VIII. 2. EPHRAIM LITTLE HASTINGS, born September 9, 1822; married, December 5, 1849, JULIA D. SMITH of Whately, Mass.
- VIII. 3. OBADIAH DICKINSON HASTINGS, born August, 1825, married February 2, 1848, SARAH R. HUNT of Hadley.
- VII. 2. JOHN HASTINGS, son of Dr. JOHN and SYBIL (DICKINSON) HASTINGS, born December 22, 1791, married LUCRETIA WARD of Petersham; removed to Onondaga Hollow, N. Y.
- VII. 3. MARY, daughter of Dr. JOHN and SYBIL (DICKINSON) HASTINGS, born 1794, married August 28, 1817, Dr. CHESTER BARDWELL of Whately.
- VII. 4. SYBIL, born July 31, 1796; died young.
- VII. 5. JUSTIN HASTINGS, son of Dr. JOHN and SYBIL (DICKINSON) HASTINGS, married DOLLY WAIT of Hatfield.
- VII. 6. SOPHIA, born November 10, 1802; unmarried.

- VI. 2. CONTENT, daughter of JOHN and CONTENT (LITTLE) HASTINGS, born in Hatfield, September 14, 1766; died September 30, 1852, aged 86, unmarried.
- VI. 3. MARY, daughter of JOHN and CONTENT (LITTLE) HASTINGS, born January 1, 1769, married January 1, 1805, Daniel Wait of Hatfield, who died April 19, 1833. His widow died September 14, 1852, aged 83. Had one child: MARY, who married DEXTER ALLIS, and lives in Hatfield.
- VI. 4. WAITSTILL HASTINGS, son of JOHN and CONTENT (LITTLE) HASTINGS, born May 14, 1771; a physician of Margaretta, Ohio. He married LUCINDA WOOD of Herkimer, then German Flatts. Had several children.
- VI. 5. ELIZABETH, born March 8, 1773; died 1823, aged 50; unmarried.
6. ABIGAIL, born May 7, 1775, unmarried.
- VI. 7. SAMUEL HASTINGS, son of JOHN and CONTENT (LITTLE) HASTINGS, born at Hatfield, March 28, 1777, married ———, 1802, LUCY ANDREWS, born in Ashfield, 1779, and died in Springfield, May 19, 1853. He settled in Springfield, and died in North Adams, at the house of his eldest son, August 21, 1863; in his 87th year. Had 8 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. THEODORE HASTINGS, born January 26, 1803; settled at North Adams.
2. SAMUEL, born May 28, 1805; died October 10, 1811.
3. WAITSTILL, born August 26, 1807; { settled in New York
4. GEORGE, born August 20, 1809; { city, belong to the firm
Hastings & Co.
5. SAMUEL, born October 13, 1812.
6. CHARLES, born May 17, 1815; died April 12, 1847, aged 32.
7. JOHN, born March 17, 1817; settled in New Bedford, is of the firm Hastings & Co., Manufacturers of Oil and Candles, dealers in Curriers' Oil. Manufactory in New Bedford; warehouse, 154 Front Street, New York.
8. ALMIRA J., born January 14, 1824.
-
- VI. 8. EPHRAIM HASTINGS, son of JOHN and CONTENT (LITTLE) HASTINGS, born in Hatfield, November 16, 1780, married December 24, 1806, LUCY, daughter of Gen. WILLIAM and SARAH (DEWEY) SHEPARD of Westfield, where she was born December 15, 1778; died in Heath, March 5, 1833, in her 55th year. Gen. Shepard, her father, was Captain in the French and Indian War; was in our Revolutionary struggle; fought in 22 different battles, and was but once wounded, and then in the neck. He also had command of our forces on Springfield Hill, at Shays' insurrection. GEN. LA FAYETTE presented him with a dress sword, which is now in possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Margaret S. (Hastings) Dewey. Gen. Shepard's wife

was a woman of remarkable energy and decision of character, managing the farm, (in addition to the care of a large family) in her husband's absence, and it is said of her, "that she never laid out any work for the day that she did not perform."

Ephraim Hastings, Esq., went from Hatfield to Heath, about 1805, where he lived until May, 1848; when he removed to Nashua, N. H., having purchased a large tract of land there. Having no sons, his daughter Margaret, and her husband, went there to live, and made a home for him where he died, November 24, 1861, aged 81. He was first chosen representative for Heath in 1811, and continued to represent the town with but few exceptions until 1834; when he was chosen senator, and after two years was chosen a member of the council. During most of this time he was selectman or assessor for the town of Heath. Had 7 children, viz.:

- VII. 1. LUCY S. HASTINGS, born April 12, 1811, married, August 27, 1840, AUGUSTUS BATES of Charlemont, a farmer. She died in Amherst, N. H., Jan. 7, 1852, aged 41.
2. 3. Two infant children, twins, born in January, and died in October, 1813.
4. JANE, born February 3, 1815, died February 18, 1815.
- VII. 5. MARGARET S. HASTINGS, born April 21, 1816, married, April 25, 1837, RUSSEL E. DEWEY of Westfield, Mass., a lawyer; lived in Nashua, N. H., removed to Boston, Mass., 1864. Has two sons.
- VII. 6. SARAH JANE HASTINGS, born March 15, 1818; married August 20, 1841, REV. JAMES NICHOLS, formerly of Berkley, Mass., at the time of his marriage Assistant Professor in Union College, New York. He went into the army, as Chaplain of the 108th New York Regiment of Volunteers, where he contracted a disease of which he died, January, 1864. His wife has charge of the Rochester Academy for Young Ladies.
- VII. 7. NANCY S. S. HASTINGS, born December 28, 1820, married March 2, 1842, LYSANDER M. WARD, merchant of Heath; where she died, March 13, 1847, in the 28th year of her age.

-
- VI. 9. A son of JOHN and CONTENT (LITTLE) HASTINGS, born and died April 16, 1783. Also,
- VI. 10. JUSTIN, born February 14, 1786, died April 15, 1788.

-
- V. 2. ABIGAIL, daughter of Dr. WAITSTILL and ABIGAIL (MARSH) HASTINGS of Hatfield, born February 28, 1739, married in Colchester, February 15, 1767, SOLOMON WOLCOTT. They were married by her step-father, Rev. Ephraim Little. Had, in Colchester, 3 children, viz.:

- VI. ABIGAIL, baptized June 24, 1771, died soon.
 SOLOMON, baptized July 23, 1769.
 ABIGAIL, baptized November 7, 1773. After the birth of these children, they removed to Williamstown, Mass., afterwards to Utica, N. Y.
-
- V. 3. HANNAH BARNARD, daughter of Dr. WAITSTILL and ABIGAIL (MARSH) HASTINGS, born March 16, 1742, married by her step-father, Rev. Ephraim Little of Colchester, January 12, 1769, Nathaniel Kellogg of Dalton, Mass.
-
- V. 4. MARY, daughter of Dr. WAITSTILL and ABIGAIL (MARSH) HASTINGS, born at Hatfield, January 10, 1744; died at Colchester, Conn., October 15, 1766.
 5. SAMUEL, born March 14, 1747, died young.
-
- IV. 8. TABITHA, daughter of Dr. THOMAS, JR., and MARY (FIELD) HASTINGS, born October 6, 1715, married, January 4, 1739, JOHN STRICKLAND.
- IV. 9. HOPESTILL HASTINGS, son of Dr. THOMAS, JR., and MARY (FIELD) HASTINGS, born April 13, 1718, married 1741, LYDIA FRARY. He was a farmer of Hatfield, and died December 24, 1766, in the 48th year of his age. Had 10 children, viz.:
- V. 1. ABNER, born July 7, died July 10, 1742.
 2. LYDIA, born July 5, 1743, died October 4, 1746.
 4. LYDIA, born November 25, 1747, died October 4, 1751.
 5. TABITHA, born October 1, 1749, died in Amherst, 1795, aged 46, unmarried.
 6. ELIHU, born August 15, 1751, died in Clinton, N. Y., February 25, 1837, in his 86th year. He was a Revolutionary pensioner, a farmer, and lived with his brother Seth.
- V. 3. Dr. SETH HASTINGS, 3d child of HOPESTILL and LYDIA (FRARY) HASTINGS, born in Hatfield, December 6, 1745, married November 10, 1779, EUNICE PARMLEE, born December 30, 1763; died May 2, 1821, in the 58th year of her age. He settled as a physician in Washington, Conn., and in 1797 went to Clinton, N. Y., Oneida Co., two miles south of the village, where he died April 29, 1830, aged 85. Had 11 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. SETH, born August 23, 1780; a physician of Clinton, N. Y., where he commenced practice in 1802; married September 12, 1802, HULDAH CLARK, daughter of John Clark of Clinton, formerly of Colchester, N. Y. She was born May 14, 1783. Had 15 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. JOHN CLARK HASTINGS, born June 10, 1803, married August 17, 1829, MARTHA A. PARKER, daughter of Jason

Parker of Utica, born April 23, 1804. He was a merchant of Utica, moved to Clinton.

- VII. 2. SOPHIA HASTINGS, born May 26, 1805, married March 24, 1828, Rev. ASHBEL SHIPLEY WELLS, born December 5, 1798, in Jericho, Vt.; graduate of Hamilton College, N. Y., 1824; settled first in Indiana, afterwards, in Troy, Michigan. Had children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. JOHN HENRY, born June 25, 1829.
 2. GEORGE ASHBEL, born June 21, 1831.
 3. ANNA SOPHIA, born May 31, 1833.
 4. JULIET HASTINGS, born October 10, 1835.
 5. FREDERICK ORLANDO, born June 24, died August 13, 1838.
 6. HARRIET ELIZABETH, born April, 1841.
 7. EDWARD SHEPHERD, born October 10, 1846.
-

- VII. 3. GEORGE HASTINGS, son of Dr. SETH, JR., and HULDAH (CLARK) HASTINGS, born March 13, 1807; married October 10, 1832, MARY H. SEYMOUR, daughter of NORMAN SEYMOUR of Rome, N. Y. She was born July 1, 1808; died February 25, 1845, aged 37. He married (2d) May 25, 1847, CHLOE A. PARMLEE. He graduated at Hamilton College, N. Y., 1826; a lawyer of Mount Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y. Had children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. HARRIET LANSING, born October 9, 1834.
 2. GEORGE SEYMOUR, born September 24, 1836.
 3. JULIA CLARK, born May 10, 1839.
 4. FREDERICK EMMONS, born August 27, 1841.
 5. ARTHUR HOPKINS, born January 4, died August 2, 1843.
 6. MARY SQUIER, born February 5, 1845.
 7. EDWIN HAMILTON, born May 4, 1848.
 8. CATHERINE SCUDDER, born November 2, 1850.
-

- VII. 4. JULIET HASTINGS, daughter of Dr. SETH, JR., and HULDAH (CLARK) HASTINGS, born December 18, 1808, married October 10, 1839, Rev. WAYNE GRIDLEY, born November 10, 1811; graduate of Hamilton College, N. Y., 1836. He was some time a pastor in Clinton, and died November, 1846. Had one child,
 ADELAIDE, born August 10, 1840.
- VII. 5. SETH MERWIN HASTINGS, born March 14, died April 2, 1810.
-

- VII. 6. DAN HYDE HASTINGS, son of Dr. SETH, JR., and HULDAH (CLARK) HASTINGS, born April 20, 1811; married November 7, 1836, NANCY HAYDEN, born April 22, 1818; she died March 6, 1843, aged 25. He married (2d)

- November, 1849, ANNE POMEROY. He was a merchant in Utica, N. Y.; moved thence to New York city, 1841.
- VII. 7. SETH PARSONS MERWIN HASTINGS, son of Dr. SETH, JR., and HULDAH (CLARK) HASTINGS, born April 21, 1813, married October 1, 1838, ELIZABETH BUTTRICK, born October 11, 1814. He was a graduate of Hamilton College, N. Y., 1833; ordained 1838, and settled successively, in Vernon, Conn., 1839, Moravia, N. Y., 1841, and in Somer Hill, 1845. Had children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. CHARLES MERWIN, born July 9, 1839.
2. EDMUND BARNARD, born April 26, 1842, died March 17, 1845.
- VII. 8. FRANCIS HENRY HASTINGS, son of Dr. SETH, JR., and HULDAH (CLARK) HASTINGS, born November 23, 1814; married, October 10, 1848, AMELIA H. GOTT, daughter of Hon. Daniel Gott of Pompey, N. Y. He is an engineer and nurseryman of Chicago, Ill.
-
- VII. 9. PANET MARSHALL HASTINGS, son of Dr. SETH, JR., and HULDAH (CLARK) HASTINGS, born August 17, 1816; married, June 22, 1843, JANE SHELDON, daughter of CHARLES SHELDON of Hartford, Conn., born June 25, 1817. He is a physician; lecturer on Anatomy and Physiology in Hamilton College, N. Y., where he graduated, 1838. Children,
- VIII. 1. ALICE, born 1846.
2, 3. Charles S. and Clarence S., twins, born 1848.
-
- VII. 10. MARY ALIDA, daughter of Dr. SETH, JR., and HULDAH (CLARK) HASTINGS, born March 11, 1818; married September 9, 1840, JAMES W. SIBLEY, son of Derick Sibley of Rochester; was born February 20, 1818. He is a forwarding merchant of Cincinnati, Ohio.
- VIII. 1. JAMES HASTINGS, born August 17, 1841.
2. MARY HULDAH, born July 29, 1845.
3. FRANK, born November 9, 1847.
-
- VII. 11. ANN ELIZABETH, daughter of Dr. SETH, JR., and HULDAH (CLARK) HASTINGS, born September 27, 1819.
- VII. 12. EUROTAS PARMLEE HASTINGS, born April 17, 1821; graduate of Hamilton College, 1842, and of Union Theological Seminary, New York; a missionary, sailed for Ceylon, November 16, 1846.
- VII. 13. CAROLINE STANSBURY HASTINGS, born February 17, 1843.
14. FRANCES EMMELINE HASTINGS, born June 7, 1825.
15. EDWARD AUGUSTUS HASTINGS, born May 28, 1826; a merchant of New York.

- VI. 2. BETSEY HASTINGS, daughter of Dr. SETH and EUNICE (PARMLEE) HASTINGS, born August 28, 1782, married, April 13, 1802, ELNATHAN JUDD, M. D.; resided in Paris Hill, N. Y., then in Clinton, and moved to Troy, Michigan, 1847. He died there, September 4, 1845. Had children, viz.:
- VII. 1. GARRET PARMLEE JUDD, born April 23, 1803; married, September 2, 1827, LAURA FISH, born April 2, 1804. He is a physician, and sailed for the Sandwich Islands, as a missionary, and is Minister of Finance and of the Interior to the King of the Islands. Had children, born at Honolulu, Oahu, viz.:
- VIII. 1. GARRET PARMLEE, born March 8, 1829.
 2. ELIZABETH KINAU, born July 5, 1831.
 3. HELEN SEYMOUR, born August 27, 1833.
 4. CHARLES HASTINGS, } twins, born September 7, 1835.
 5. LAURA FISH, }
 6. FRANCIS ALBERT, born January, 1837.
 7. ALLAN WILKES, born April 20, 1841.
 8. SYBIL A., born March 15, 1843.
 9. JULIET J., born March 28, 1846.
- VII. 2. HENRY AUGUSTUS JUDD, born April 9, 1805, died June 10, 1810.
 3. WILLIAM PITT JUDD, born October 8, 1807, married, November 11, 1829, SUSAN WOOD. He is a tanner in Michigan.
 4. ELIZABETH GILMORE JUDD, born December 28, 1810; married ARTHUR B. BATES, a lawyer of Sandwich Islands.
 5. HENRY AUGUSTUS JUDD, born December 26, 1814, a farmer of Troy, Mich.
 6. HARRIET BRAKE JUDD, born December 5, 1819, of the Sandwich Islands.
-
- VI. 3. THOMAS HASTINGS, son of Dr. SETH and EUNICE (PARMLEE) HASTINGS, born October 15, 1784; married MARY SEYMOUR, born August 10, 1788. Formerly he was editor of the Western Record, at Utica; now, Professor of Sacred Music in New York City. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. MARY SEYMOUR HASTINGS, born August 18, 1823; married June 10, 1852, Rev. DANIEL BOND, son of SAMUEL and ROSALINDA (FISHER) BOND of Adams, N. Y. He was born September 1, 1826; graduate of Hamilton College, 1848; and of the Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., 1851; and ordained pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church in Peeksville, N. Y., June 29, 1852. He died August 20, 1852, aged 26.
- VII. 2. CATHERINE S. HASTINGS, born August 22, 1825; married September 24, 1846, Rev. WILLIAM W. SCUDDER, son of Dr. JOHN SCUDDER of Madras; sailed for Ceylon,

November 19, 1846, where she died March 11, 1849, and he returned February 5, 1852. One child, Mary Catherine Hastings, born June 16, 1848.

- VII. 3. SAMUEL THOMAS HASTINGS, born August 28, 1827; married July 1, 1852, FANNY DE GROOT, daughter of HENRY and MARY (NESBIT) DE GROOT, formerly of New York. He was a graduate of Hamilton College, 1848, and Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1851; was ordained by the Fourth Presbytery of New York, July 10, and installed in the Presbyterian Church of Mendham, New Jersey, October 27, 1852. Had Frank Seymour, born May 31, 1853.

VI. 4. EUNICE HASTINGS, born October 22, 1786; died January 10, 1788.

VI. 5. ORLANDO HASTINGS, son of Dr. SETH and EUNICE (PARMLEE) HASTINGS, born March 7, 1789; married (1st) November 12, 1812, BETSEY CLARKE, daughter of JOHN CLARKE, born June 27, 1789, and died November 15, 1818, in the 30th year of her age. He married (2d) August 31, 1823, his cousin, Mrs. LYDIA F. HAMILTON, daughter of ELIJAH and JERUSHA (BILLINGS) HASTINGS of Amherst, Mass. He was at first a merchant of Clinton, afterwards a lawyer of Genesee, then in Rochester. Had 6 children, viz.:

- VII. 1. PARSONS CLARK HASTINGS, born November 22, 1813; graduate of Hamilton College, 1838; is a clergyman.
 VII. 2. FREDERIC, born September 22, 1815; studied law in Rochester, and died in Detroit, October 31, 1836.
 VII. 3. THOMAS EMMONS HASTINGS, born March 4, 1818, married (1st) November 10, 1841, JULIA BURR; and he married (2d) December 16, 1847, CAROLINE BURR; is a merchant of Rochester and Syracuse.
 VII. 4. ELIZABETH CLARK, born May 12, 1824; died April 12, 1826.
 VII. 5. JANE ELIZABETH, born February 19, 1827.
 VII. 6. ALBERT MERWIN HASTINGS, born March 3, 1829; graduate of Hamilton College, 1848; admitted to the bar 1850.

VI. 6. EUROTAS PARMLEE HASTINGS, son of Dr. Seth and EUNICE (PARMLEE) HASTINGS, born July 20, 1791; married (1st) January 26, 1819, ELECTA OWEN, born November 6, 1793, and died February 20, 1821, aged 28. He married (2d) August 23, 1826, Mrs. PHILEMA MOORE, born February 28, 1794; died in Detroit, of cholera, August 10, 1834, aged 40. He married (3d) October 14, 1835, THEODOSIA C. PETIT. He is President of a bank, and forwarding merchant of Detroit. Had five children, viz.:

- VII. 1. EUROTAS FRANCIS, born May 24, ~~died July 14, 1820.~~

LIBRARY OF THE
 UNION
 THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,
 NEW YORK.

2. HENRY DWIGHT, born June 25, 1827, an engineer of Detroit, died February 1, 1850, in the 23d year of his age.
 3. CHARLES, born July 13, 1829, died April 30, 1834.
 4. EUROTAS PARMLEE, born July 4, 1831, died March 4, 1832.
 5. GEORGE FIELD, born July 30, 1833, died Sept. 25, 1834.
-
- VI. 7. CHARLES HASTINGS, son of Dr. SETH and EUNICE (PARMLEE) HASTINGS, born September 2, 1793, married (1st) May 21, 1818, PATTY BAKER, who died September 19, 1835. He married (2d) July 8, 1837, JULIA TROWBRIDGE, born November 27, 1815. She died in the Lunatic Asylum, July, 1851. He was a bookseller in Utica; afterwards, 1834, a tanner in Michigan. He died March 23, 1848, aged 55. Had 7 children, viz.:
 - VII. 1. SARAH E. HASTINGS, born April 25, 1819, married December 21, 1844, Dr. MORSE STEWART of Detroit, and died 1848.
 - VII. 2. EMILY WOODRUFF HASTINGS, born September 13, 1820; married May, 1848, THEODORE STEBBINS, a farmer.
 - VII. 3. CHARLES HENRY HASTINGS, born March 7, 1822, of Rochester.
 4. FRANCES AMELIA, born July 8, 1824, died Sept. 16, 1825.
 - VII. 5. ANDREW MERRIL, born September 13, 1826, a merchant, in Michigan.
 6. FRANCES AMELIA, born March 25, 1830.
 7. ALBERT EUROTAS, born August 5, 1832.
-
- VI. 8. POLLY SOPHIA, born April 14, 1796, died June 10, 1803.
 - VI. 9. TRUMAN HASTINGS, son of Dr. SETH and EUNICE (PARMLEE) HASTINGS, born August 28, 1798; married (1st) August 11, 1828, ELIZABETH VAIL, who died February 25, 1835. He married (2d) April 6, 1837, MARY WILLIAMS. He was a lawyer at Genesee, Buffalo, and New York. Had 5 children, viz.:
 - VII. 1. ELIZABETH MORGAN, born June 15, 1829, a teacher in Florida.
 2. TRUMAN R., born January 15, died April 15, 1831.
 3. TRUMAN R., born November 15, 1833.
 4. FRANKLIN WILLIAM, born February 20, 1839.
 5. MARTIN PORTER, born February 10, 1842.
-
- VI. 10. ALBERT MERWIN HASTINGS, son of Dr. SETH and EUNICE (PARMLEE) HASTINGS, born July 16, 1804; married 1827, FRANCES BARRY. He died October 4, 1828, in the 25th year of his age, leaving a posthumous daughter,
 - VII. SARAH ELIZABETH HASTINGS, born January, 1829, married June, 1848, ROBERT DOUGLAS, a lawyer of Indiana.
-

- VI. 11. EUNICE SOPHIA HASTINGS, daughter of Dr. SETH and EUNICE (PARMLEE) HASTINGS, born September 22, 1809; married (1st) July 24, 1833, Dr. WASHINGTON SMITH, born April 12, 1807; died September 27, 1834, aged 28. She married (2d) September 10, 1840, LEVI TROWBRIDGE, born May 8, 1807, a farmer of Southfield, Mich. Children, viz.:
- VII. 1. WILLIAM HASTINGS, born May 16, 1842.
 2. FRANCIS CHARLES, born June 7, 1844.
 3. FREDERICK SMITH, twin, born June 7, 1844, died July 7, 1844.
 4. MARY SEYMOUR, born May 31, 1846.
-
- V. 7. ELIJAH HASTINGS, son of HOPESTILL and LYDIA (FRARY) HASTINGS, born in Hatfield, June 6, 1753, married JERUSHA BILLINGS, daughter of Deacon John Billings of Amherst, where he settled. She died July 3, 1798, aged 34. He was a farmer and blacksmith; died October 4, 1803, aged 50. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. LUCINDA HASTINGS, married April 2, 1809, CALVIN HAMILTON.
 2. LYDIA F., baptized October 14, 1798, married (1st) May 14, 1810, CHAUNCEY HAMILTON; (2d) August 31, 1823, her cousin, ORLANDO (PARMLEE) HASTINGS, son of Dr. SETH HASTINGS. He is a lawyer in Rochester. Had 3 children. See Orlando Hastings.
- VI. 3. NANCY HASTINGS, baptized October 14, 1798; married December 24, 1807, Dr. ISAAC GUERNSEY CUTTER of Amherst, and died June 28, 1849.
- VI. 4. ELIJAH HASTINGS, baptized October 14, 1798, married 1823, RACHEL SUMNER.
-
- V. 8. PEREZ HASTINGS, son of HOPESTILL and LYDIA (FRARY) HASTINGS, born in Hatfield, December 23, 1754, married October 31, 1787, ELIZABETH WHITE, daughter of SALMON and MARY WHITE of Whately. He was a blacksmith, and settled in Hatfield, where he died, March 22, 1820, aged 65. After his decease his family removed to Geneva, N. Y. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. ELIZABETH HASTINGS, born November 15, 1788; married her cousin, HORACE HASTINGS, son of OLIVER and CLARISSA HASTINGS, born at Hatfield, January 15, 1788. He was a merchant, settled in Union, N. Y. She died August 15, 1837, in her 49th year.
- VI. 2. EUROTAS HASTINGS, born March 15, 1790, married EURORA ARMS of Greenfield, Mass., published December 14, 1821. He was a banker in Buffalo, N. Y., and died May 22, 1858, in his 61st year.

- VI. 3. ELECTA HASTINGS, born January 15, 1792, m. Dr. DAVID FIELD of Geneva, N. Y., July 4, 1816.
- VI. 4. PEREZ HASTINGS, Jr., born May 20, 1794; married, May 22, 1822, his cousin, EUNICE HASTINGS, daughter of OLIVER and CLARISSA HASTINGS, born in Conway, July 28, 1794. He died April 26, 1852.
- V. 9. HOPESTILL, born October 30, died October 31, 1756.
- V. 10. OLIVER HASTINGS, son of HOPESTILL and LYDIA (FRARY) HASTINGS, born in Hatfield, August 25, 1757; married Clarissa ———.
- His children were born in several different towns; and he settled in Clinton, N. Y.; a goldsmith; afterward moved to Hammondsport, N. Y., where he died. He had 8 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. HORACE HASTINGS, born in Hatfield, January 7, 1785; married his cousin, ELIZABETH, daughter of PEREZ and ELIZABETH (WHITE) HASTINGS of Hatfield. He was a merchant of Union, N. Y.
- VI. 2. OLIVER, born July 29, 1789.
3. EUNICE, born December 24, 1791, died at Conway, October 24, 1793.
4. EUNICE, born at Conway, July 28, 1794; married, May 22, 1822, her cousin, PEREZ HASTINGS. He died April 26, 1852.
5. WILLIAM, born at Deerfield, May 20, 1797.
6. SAMUEL.
7. HOPESTILL.
8. LEMUEL, a merchant of Hammondsport, N. Y.
- IV. 10. DOROTHY, daughter of Dr. THOMAS HASTINGS, Jr., born March 20, died April 6, 1720.
- IV. 12. LUCY HASTINGS, 12th child of Dr. THOMAS and MARY (FIELD) HASTINGS, born February 1, 1723, married JONATHAN TAYLOR, and lived in Heath, Mass.
- IV. Lieut. THOMAS HASTINGS, 11th child of Dr. THOMAS and MARY (FIELD) HASTINGS, born January 28, 1721; married, 1742, MARY BELDEN, daughter of Joseph Belden of Hatfield, born 1723, and resided in Hatfield until about 1753; when they removed to Amherst, Mass. He was a farmer, and died January 22, 1787, aged 66; and his widow died July 31, 1801, aged 78. Had 13 children, viz.:
- V. 1. ESTHER HASTINGS, born in Hatfield, February 1, 1743; married EPHRAIM KELLOGG of Amherst, Mass., and died November 30, 1823, aged 80.
- V. 2. SARAH HASTINGS, born in Hatfield, July 13, 1744; married NATHANIEL ALEXANDER SMITH of Amherst, Mass., January 17, 1771; died October 7, 1810, aged 66.
- V. 3. THOMAS HASTINGS, son of Lieut. THOMAS and MARY (BELDEN) HASTINGS, born May 20, 1746; married, 1769, HANNAH BILLINGS, daughter of Deacon John Billings of

Amherst. He was a farmer, settled in Amherst, Mass., died January 22, 1827, aged 81; she died October 5, 1823. Had 11 children, viz.:

- VI. 1. SALOME HASTINGS, born July 22, 1770; married ASA DICKINSON of Amherst, a farmer. She died September 6, 1846, aged 76.
- VI. 2. JERUSHA HASTINGS, born August 8, 1772; married LUKE RICH of Amherst, a farmer. She died April 8, 1842, in the 70th year of her age.
- VI. 3. HANNAH HASTINGS, born November 10, 1774; died September 15, 1777.
- VI. 4. SUBMIT HASTINGS, born May 13, 1777; married CLARK GREEN of Amherst, a farmer. He died; she was living in 1864. Had MOSES B. GREEN, graduate of Amherst College, lives on the homestead in Amherst.
- VI. 5. HANNAH HASTINGS, born January 15, 1780; married MARTIN KELLOGG of Hadley, a farmer. He is dead, she living in 1864.
- VI. 6. THOMAS HASTINGS, son of THOMAS and HANNAH (BILLINGS) HASTINGS of Amherst, born February 6, 1782; married, November 1, 1803, EUNICE CLARK. He was a farmer, died October 11, 1858, in the 67th year of his age. His widow living, 1864. Had 13 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. SOPHIA HASTINGS, born February 1, 1805; married (1st) ASA DICKINSON; (2d) ERASTUS SMITH. She died July 13, 1852, in the 48th year of her age, leaving a daughter by her first husband.
- VII. 2. MARY, born September 28, 1807; died October 8, 1808.
3. MARY, born February 17, 1809; died February 16, 1811.
4. LUCY, born March 3, 1811; died June 15, 1812.
- VII. 5. THOMAS HASTINGS, son of THOMAS and EUNICE (CLARK) HASTINGS, born October 12, 1812; married February 2, 1837, CORRILLA SHIPLEY of Ellicott Mills, Md.; he died September 10, 1837, aged 25.
- VII. 6. JAMES HASTINGS, son of THOMAS and EUNICE (CLARK) HASTINGS, born October 16, 1813; married CLARISSA PEASE of Amherst. He is a merchant. No children living.
- VII. 7. HENRY HASTINGS, born November 11, 1814; died September 28, 1815.
- VII. 8. HARRIET HASTINGS, daughter of THOMAS and EUNICE (CLARK) HASTINGS, born May 15, 1816; married NATHANIEL D. ADAMS of Shutesbury. She is a widow, living in Amherst; had 4 children.
- VII. 9. HENRY HASTINGS, son of THOMAS and EUNICE (CLARK) HASTINGS, born May 1, 1818; married (1st) SARAH C. POMROY, June 2, 1840, daughter of Ansel and Sally Pomroy. She was born in Hadley, July 9, 1819; died in Amherst, September 21, 1849, aged 30. Had 3 children. He married (2d) in Springfield by Rev. Mr. Strong,

June 10, 1851, Mrs. ESTHER A. DICKINSON, daughter of Aaron and Esther A. Billings, born in Amherst, January 17, 1817. He removed to Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, where he now lives, by trade a housewright. Had 6 children, viz.:

- VIII. 1. HARRIET E. HASTINGS, born in Amherst, May 8, 1841; married, December, 1859, GEORGE A. BADGER.
 VIII. 2. EMILY P., born June 11, 1845; died December 5, 1845.
 3. THOMAS H., born December 11, 1846.
 4. CORA B., born September 18, 1852.
 5. GEORGE F., born January 1, 1857, at Ochkosh, Wis.
 6. CHARLES L., born October 30, 1858, at Ochkosh, Wis.
-

VII. 10. WILLIAM HASTINGS, son of THOMAS and EUNICE (CLARK) HASTINGS, born April 18, 1820; married (1st) May 10, 1843, ROXANNA GOODMAN of South Hadley. She died April 27, 1853. He married (2d) October 1, 1854, KATE CROSSETT, of Prescott. Settled in Amherst; is a Railroad Station Agent. Had 4 children, viz.:

- VIII. 2. ALICE MADORA, born June 10, 1855; died September 23, 1856.
 3. ELLA MARIA, born October 13, 1857; died February 18, 1858.
 4. JENNIE CROSSETT, born October 2, 1861.
-

VII. 11. EDMUND HASTINGS, son of THOMAS and EUNICE (CLARK) HASTINGS, born March 4, 1822, married MINERVA LEE of Conway. He is a farmer. Has 3 children, viz.:

- VIII. 1. EMMA ADELIA, born October 25, 1851.
 2. MARY LUELLE, born February 23, 1856.
 3. ESTHER MUNSELL, born April 25, 1860.
-

VII. 12. LUCY HASTINGS, born November 27, 1823; married D. H. FISK of Ludlow, Vt., and died May 20, 1847, in the 24th year of her age. No children living.

VII. 13. PHILAMELA HASTINGS, born January 10, 1828; unmarried; lives in Amherst.

VI. 7. ELI HASTINGS, son of THOMAS and HANNAH (BILLINGS) HASTINGS, born June 1, 1784; married SARAH PAINE of Amherst. He was a farmer, and removed to Chardon, Ohio, where he died, March 20, 1835, aged 51. Had 3 children, viz.:

GEORGE, NANCY, EDWIN.

- VII. 8. JUDITH HASTINGS, born October 1, 1786; married GEORGE NUTTING, a housewright.
- VII. 9. MARY HASTINGS, born October 27, 1788, married SAMUEL SMITH of Amherst. She removed to the West.
- VII. 10. LUCIUS HASTINGS, son of THOMAS and EUNICE (CLARK) HASTINGS, born October 13, 1791; married, March, 1810, OLIVE SMITH of Amherst, and died September 25, 1823, aged 32. His widow is now living in Sunderland, 1864. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. SARAH SMITH HASTINGS, born in Amherst, Mass., February 19, 1811, married LUTHER SUMMER, and lives in South Hadley.
- VIII. 2. DAVID HASTINGS, son of LUCIUS and OLIVE (SMITH) HASTINGS, born in Amherst, Mass., November 4, 1812; married at Brattleborough, Vt., July 24, 1833, MARY S. SPRAGUE, daughter of OLIVER and MARTHA SPRAGUE, born April 11, 1808. Settled in Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., Wisconsin; is a farmer. Had 8 children, viz.:
- IX. 1. OLIVE, born December 10, died December 30, 1834.
- IX. 2. LUCIUS HASTINGS, born March 8, 1836; married May 1, 1859, HARRIET E. DUNBAR of Monroe, Adams Co., Wis.
3. WILLIAM HASTINGS, born February 4, 1839, 16th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers, died in hospital at Shiloh, April 8, 1862, aged 23.
- IX. 4. MARTHA HASTINGS, born June 23, 1841; married May 17, 1860, THOMAS A. JONES, Wall County, Wisconsin.
5. HENRY CLAY HASTINGS, born May 9, 1844, 16th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers, died in hospital at Shiloh, April 29, 1862, in the 18th year of his age.
6. SARAH ELIZABETH, born June 7, 1847.
7. ANN ELIZA, born March 27, 1849; died January 10, 1852.
8. HORACE, born May 21, 1851.
-
- VIII. 3. HORACE HASTINGS, son of LUCIUS and OLIVE (SMITH) HASTINGS, born at Amherst, Mass., November, 1815; married, in South Deerfield, Mass., November 26, 1839, SARAH B. SQUIRE, daughter of MEDAD and RUTH SQUIRE of Bernardston, Mass. Removed to Wisconsin, then a Territory, in June, 1843, and settled in Ixonia. Was a farmer. In 1852 became entirely blind, from an inflammation in his eyes; but he now superintends his farm. Had one child, born and died December, 1847.
- VIII. 4. SYBIL WOODBURY HASTINGS, born in Amherst, November 19, 1817; married September 13, 1837, STILLMAN KELLOGG, son of Martin and Hannah (Hastings) Kellogg. Lives in South Hadley. Had 9 children.

- VIII. 5. JOEL SMITH HASTINGS, son of LUCIUS and OLIVE (SMITH) HASTINGS, born in Amherst, Mass., September 18, 1818; married in Ashfield, Ms., June 26, 1839, ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN, daughter of LEWIS and SUBANNAH CHAMBERLAIN, born in West Stockbridge, Mass., August 11, 1820. Settled in Ixonia, Wis.; in 1864 removed to Milton, Rock Co., Wis. Is a farmer. Had 3 children, viz.:
- IX. 1. ELLEN MARIA HASTINGS, born in Ashfield, Mass., December 1, 1841; married September 26, 1860, CALVIN W. BURNS of Watertown, Wis. Has,
- X. LUCIUS HASTINGS, born June 26, 1862.
- IX. 2. OLIVE AMELIA HASTINGS, born in Oconomowoc, Wis., June 26, 1844; married, in Watertown, Wis., June 11, 1861, WILLIAM E. DUERDIN; lives in Ripon, Wis. Has, CORA E., born in Ripon, September 29, 1862.
- IX. 3. LEWIS JASPER HASTINGS, born in Ixonia, Wis., May 29, 1846.
-

- VIII. 6. HAMILTON HASTINGS, son of LUCIUS and OLIVE (SMITH) HASTINGS, born in Amherst, Mass., September, 1821; married, in Oconomowoc, Wis., January 1, 1845, LODEMA A. WASHBURN, daughter of LEWIS and BETSEY WASHBURN, formerly of New York. He went to Wisconsin, June, 1843, and settled in Ixonia, Wis.; is a farmer. Had 3 children, viz.:
- IX. 1. WILLIAM WALLACE, born September 24, 1845.
 2. FRANK CASTELLO, born May 5, 1853.
 3. GEORGE HAMILTON, born September 14, 1862.
- VII. 11. DAVID HASTINGS, born April 5, 1795; died August 17, 1796.
-

- V. 4. ANNA HASTINGS, daughter of Lieutenant THOMAS and MARY (BELDEN) HASTINGS, born April 22, 1748; married JONATHAN NASH, and died February 5, 1797, aged 49.
- V. 5. WAITSTILL HASTINGS, born May 8, 1750; died February 20, 1774, unmarried.
- V. 6. SAMUEL HASTINGS, son of Lieut. THOMAS and MARY (BELDEN) HASTINGS, born March 1, 1752; married September 15, 1774, LUCY POMROY, daughter of Simeon and Abigail (Smith) Pomroy of Amherst. He died October 1, 1807, in his 56th year. His widow married Martin Kellogg, and died December 23, 1839, aged 87. Had the following children:
- VI. 1. WAITSTILL, born June 15, 1775; died January 3, 1776.
- VI. 2. WAITSTILL HASTINGS, born July 24, 1778; married ELSY, daughter of David Shaw of East Windsor, Conn. Had several children. His eldest son, ELISHA, married, 1st, ——— LIVERMORE; she died, leaving a daughter. He

- married, 2d, ——— WESTON; removed to Salem, N. Y. Had GEORGE, and a daughter.
 DAVID, married in Salem, N. Y., and died soon after.
 GARDNER, CHARLES, JAMES and WAITSTILL, went out to the Western States.
- VI. 3. ELISHA HASTINGS, born July 31, 1780; married January 31, 1813, ABIGAIL, daughter of BENJAMIN POTWINE, and died July 18, 1856, aged 76. Two of his sons served in the army, to put down the Southern rebellion.
- VII. SAMUEL, the eldest son, married ALVIRA COOLEY, and lives in Amherst.
- VII. JOSEPH CHAPIN HASTINGS, married ——— PUFFER. He enlisted in the 52d Regiment, from Amherst, for 9 months.
- VII. HENRY HASTINGS, married ——— AINSWORTH.
-
- VI. 3. SAMUEL HASTINGS, JR., born November 15, 1785; married SARAH SPEAR, and removed to Reedsborough, Vt. He had two sons in the army engaged in suppressing the Southern rebellion.
4. A daughter, born and died 1788.
-
- V. 7. SYBIL HASTINGS, baptized October 14, 1753; daughter of Lieut. THOMAS and MARY (BELDEN) HASTINGS, married (1st) JOSEPH PECK, (2d) TIMOTHY GREEN, JR., of Amherst.
- V. 8. MOSES HASTINGS, son of Lieut. THOMAS and MARY (BELDEN) HASTINGS, born August 25, 1755; married August 29, 1776, ELIZABETH, daughter of Capt. ELI PARKER of Amherst, born February 16, 1758. Settled in Amherst. Had 14 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. 2. Twins, born October 3, 1776, died October 4, 1776.
- VI. 3. RACHEL HASTINGS, born November 20, 1777; married BENJAMIN COOLY of Whately; removed to Brownhill, where she died.
- VI. 4. ELIZABETH HASTINGS, born August 31, 1779; married LUTHER LATHROP of Wilmington, Vt., and died September 29, 1857, aged 78.
- VI. 5. POLLY HASTINGS, born September 12, 1781; married November 23, 1800, JOSEPH CUTLER of Chicopee, Mass.
- VI. 6. OTIS HASTINGS, born July 15, 1782; married June 18, 1804, CLARISSA KELLOGG; removed to Weybridge, Vt., and died October 11, 1846, aged 64.
- VI. 7. PICKERING HASTINGS, born June 28, 1785; died February 15, 1808, in his 23d year.
- VI. 8. MATILDA HASTINGS, born June 14, 1787; married BENONI RUST of Amherst, and died November 30, 1832, aged 45.
- VI. 9. SARAH HASTINGS, born November 16, 1789; married October 16, 1806, ZACHEUS CROCKER INGRAM of Amherst,

- and died August 30, 1832, in the 43d year of her age. Her eldest son, Rev. SOLOMON BOLTWOOD INGRAM, graduated at Amherst College; was settled as pastor over a church in Sunderland, where he died of hemorrhage of the lungs.
- VI. 10. MOSES HASTINGS, Jr., born January 18, 1792; married March 3, 1814, ANNA SMITH, and died in Indiana, January 12, 1842, aged 50,
- VI. 11. AARON HASTINGS, born February 4, 1794; died September 18, 1796.
- VI. 12. PARKER HASTINGS, born July 18, 1796; married September 21, 1819, MARTHA GRAVES DICKINSON, daughter of SETH DICKINSON, born in Amherst, November 4, 1797; died January 23, 1837, in the 40th year of her age. He married (2d) MARY A. DICKINSON, daughter of JOSEPH DICKINSON; settled in Amherst; is deacon. Had 2 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. ORATIA D. HASTINGS, born August 16, 1820; married October 5, 1848, MARY S. LOWRY, born January 18, 1822; he died March 16, 1851, in the 31st year of his age. Had, MARTHA E. A. HASTINGS, born September 15, 1849.
- VII. 2. SALOME N. HASTINGS, daughter of PARKER and MARTHA GRAVES (DICKINSON) HASTINGS, born Sept. 7, 1824; married, April 4, 1847, EDWARD POMROY, born May 27, 1818; settled in Suffield. Had, Edward H. Pomroy, born August 25, 1848, who died January 2, 1858.
- VI. 13. AARON HASTINGS, born September 7, 1798; married BARBARA ALVORD; settled in Brunswick, N. Y., where he died February 15, 1846, in his 48th year.
- VI. 14. DAVID HASTINGS, born November 12, 1800, died January 8, 1801.
-
- V. 9. MARY, daughter of Lieut. THOMAS and MARY (BELDEN) HASTINGS, born and died April 24, 1757.
- V. 10. MARY HASTINGS, daughter of Lieut. THOMAS and MARY (BELDEN) HASTINGS, baptized August 12, 1759; married December 30, 1779, SIMEON POMROY of Amherst.
- V. 11. ELISHA HASTINGS, baptized April 12, 1761; killed accidentally by his brother with an axe.
- V. 12. TABITHA HASTINGS, born 1763; married November 7, 1785, ETHAN SMITH of Amherst.
- V. 13. LUCY HASTINGS, born March, 1765; died February 21, 1814, aged 49, unmarried.
-
- III. 4. HEPHZIBAH HASTINGS, daughter of Dr. THOMAS and ANNA (HAWKES) HASTINGS, born April 6, 1682; married April 5, 1705, JONATHAN CURTIS of Wethersfield, Conn.

- III. 5. **MEHITABLE HASTINGS**, daughter of **Dr. THOMAS** and **ANNA (HAWKES) HASTINGS**, born June 23, 1684; married November 25, 1714, **JOHN BURKE**.
- III. 6. **JOHN HASTINGS**, son of **Dr. THOMAS** and **ANNA (HAWKES) HASTINGS**, born in Hatfield, September 17, 1689; married (1st) **LYDIA** ———, and he married (2d) 1720, **HANNAH**, daughter of **Dea. JOHN WHITE** of Hatfield. He lived for several years in Hatfield; was at Fort Dummer, Vt., 1735. After this date he "moved up" Connecticut River. Had 9 children, perhaps more, viz.:
- IV. 1. **LYDIA**, born 1714, died December 24, 1716.
 2. **SYLVANUS**, born March 22, 1721; settled in Charlestown, N. H.
 3. **JOHN**, born November 14, 1722; settled in Charlestown, N. H.
 4. **OLIVER**, born November 22, 1724.
 5. **LEMUEL**, born February 25, 1727; settled in Charlestown, N. H.
 6. **HANNAH**, born July 28, 1729.
 7. **LYDIA**, born August 19, 1732.
 8. **MEHITABLE**, born 1735.
-
- III. 7. **SILENCE**, daughter of **Dr. THOMAS** and (2d wife) **MARY (BURT) HASTINGS**, born February 26, 1707; married **JOSIAH HADLOCK**.
- III. 8. **THANKFUL**, born and died 1711.
 9. **SYLVANUS**, born 1712, died 1713.
-
- II. 2. **JOHN HASTINGS**, second son of **DEA. THOMAS** and **MARGARET (CHENEY) HASTINGS**, born in Watertown, March 1, 1654; married June 18, 1679, **ABIGAIL**, daughter of **Lieut. JOHN** and **ABIGAIL HAMMOND** of Watertown, born June 21, 1656. In 1690 her father's assessment was the largest in town; and she received from his estate, what, in those early days of the Colony, was called "quite a property." Mr. Hastings' homestead was in that part of Watertown that in 1737 was made a separate town—Waltham. In the old graveyard in that town is a gravestone bearing date of his death, March 28, 1717-18, aged 64; and another of **Abigail**, wife of **John Hastings**, aged 63; died April 7, 1717-18. Within ten days both had died, leaving 8 children, viz.
- III. 1. **ABIGAIL**, born Dec. 8, 1679, married, 1699, **JOHN WARREN** of Weston, born May 21, 1678, son of **Capt. John Warren**, (who married, 1667, **Michael (Jennison)** widow of **Richard Bloyes**, and died 1703,) son of **JOHN** and **MARGARET WARREN**, who came from England to Watertown, 1630, at the age of 45; was baptized at **Nayland, Co. of Suffolk, England**, August 1, 1585. She died July 19, 1710, in the

- 31st year of her age. Had 5 children. He married (2d) May 14, 1711, LYDIA FISKE, by whom he had 6 children; and he died, 1726, in his 49th year. The following are the children of JOHN and ABIGAIL (HASTINGS) WARREN:
- IV. 1. JOHN, born April 3, 1700, married ZIPPORAH, daughter of NATHAN and ELIZABETH BRIGHAM of Marlborough, where he settled.
- IV. 2. SARAH, born September 20, 1702; married October 29, 1725, SAMUEL HARRINGTON of Waltham.
- IV. 3. SAMUEL, born March 18, 1704, married in Weston, August 26, 1728, TABITHA, daughter of JOSEPH and SARAH STONE.
- IV. 4. THOMAS, born March 11, 1706, married, 1727, LYDIA MIXER; settled in Westborough.
- IV. 5. DAVID, born June 22, 1708. Probably he died in infancy, as he is not mentioned when his father was appointed guardian of his children by wife Abigail Hastings.
-
- III. 2. JOHN HASTINGS, son of JOHN and ABIGAIL (HAMMOND) HASTINGS, birth not recorded, but was baptized December 4, 1687, with his two younger sisters. He married (1st) in Watertown, November 2, 1702, SUSANNA, daughter of JOHN and MARY (HARRINGTON) BEMIS. She died November 15, 1703, aged 21. He married (2d) January 8, 1706, SARAH, daughter of NATHANIEL and MARY FISKE, who was born in Watertown, July 4, 1684. He was administrator on his father's estate, and resided in Watertown until about 1731, when he removed to Lunenburg; was among the earliest settlers of that town. No record of their deaths is found. Their children were:
- IV. 1. SARAH, born in Watertown, November 8, 1707; married DANIEL RUGG of Lancaster, Mass., published April 6, 1756.
- IV. 2. SUSANNA, born in Watertown, April 4, 1710.
- IV. 3. JOHN, born in Watertown, February 4, 1712.
- IV. 4. NATHANIEL HASTINGS, son of JOHN and SARAH (FISKE) HASTINGS, born in Watertown, June 9, 1714; married in Lunenburg, May 21, 1741, LOIS HOUGHTON. She died March 2, 1788, aged 66. He died March 15, 1804, in his 90th year. They had 12 children.
- V. 1. JOHN HASTINGS, born October 20, 1741.
- V. 2. LOIS HASTINGS, born May 17, 1743; married April 5, 1764, JOSEPH CHAPLIN. She died August 22, 1801. The family removed to Shirley. Had 6 children:
1. Pamela.
 2. George Washington, born May 11, 1777.
 3. Samuel, born December 31, 1779.
 4. Lois, born November 10, 1781.
 5. Anna, born September 3, 1785.
 6. Susanna, born August 23, 1788.
-

- V. 3. NATHANIEL HASTINGS, born May 28, 1745, settled in Westmoreland, Vt.
- V. 4. CALEB HASTINGS, born March 31, 1749; married September 29, 1778, PATTY PRATT. He died March 29, 1826, in his 77th year. He settled in Lunenburg. Had 8 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. ORPHA, born 1780; died unmarried, May 18, 1807.
- VI. 2. MARSHALL HASTINGS, son of CALEB and PATTY (PRATT) HASTINGS, married October 25, 1806, BETSEY CHOATE, and settled in Fitchburg, a farmer. He died, leaving a family. The widow and children, Mary, Martha, and Albert, went to the Western part of New York, and settled.
- VI. 3. SOPHIA, born 1786; died July 2, 1821, aged 35, unmarried.
- VI. 4. COUNT DE GRASSE, born 1784, son of CALEB and PATTY (PRATT) HASTINGS, went to Utica, N. Y., where he married; was never heard from after the close of the war of 1812.
- VI. 5. NAAMAN, born November 20, 1787, son of CALEB and PATTY (PRATT) HASTINGS; married August 20, 1809, LYDIA WHITNEY; settled in Lunenburg. His wife died December 23, 1845. He was living in 1864. They had 9 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. HANNAH WHITNEY, born April 1, 1810; married February 13, 1834, JOSEPH MARSHALL of Fitchburg. He died, and she married (2d) January 24, 1855, HENRY CAPEN. They live in Marlborough. Her children are:
- VIII. ELIZABETH H., born 1835; died October 21, 1853, aged 18.
- VIII. ELLEN A., born 1839; married July 3, 1861, FRANCIS J. LANE; live in Lunenburg. Have one child, Frederic Marshall, born October 16, 1862.
-
- VII. 2. LYDIA HASTINGS, born June 12, 1811; married January 28, 1836, JOHN RAMSDELL. He died January 26, 1862. She lives in Lunenburg. They had 6 children:
- VIII. 1. FANNY, born 1839; married November 17, 1861, JOHN J. LANE; live in Lunenburg.
2. JOHN J., born September 7, 1841; died October 5, 1841.
3. JOHN J., born 1853.
4. MARY ELIZABETH, born July 10, 1848.
5. CHARLES HASTINGS, born November 5, 1850.
6. JOSEPHINE MARSHALL, born February 20, 1856.
-
- VII. 3. BETSEY MARSHALL, daughter of NAAMAN and LYDIA (WHITNEY) HASTINGS, born February 25, 1813; unmarried.
- VII. 4. THOMAS, born January 14, 1815; died July 28, 1840; unmarried.

- VII. 5. NAAMAN, born March 4, 1819; unmarried.
- VII. 6. SARAH W., born December 8, 1820; died August 14, 1821.
- VII. 7. CHARLES, son of NAAMAN and LYDIA (WHITNEY) HASTINGS, born August 14, 1822; married November 24, 1853, ABIGAIL, daughter of ABNER and BETSEY (DAVIS) PROCTOR of Townsend. She was born 1827. Settled in Lunenburg, a farmer. Their children are:
- VIII. 1. GEORGE HERBERT, born August 14, 1854.
- VIII. 2. EMILY PROCTOR, born June 29, 1856.
- VIII. 3. PERCY WITHINGTON, born February 8, 1861.
-
- VII. 8. WILLIAM, son of NAAMAN and LYDIA (WHITNEY) HASTINGS, born July 28, 1824; died November 9, 1849; unmarried.
- VII. 9. HENRY J., son of NAAMAN and LYDIA (WHITNEY) HASTINGS, born April 10, 1830; married January 17, 1850, ELIZA W. JEWETT. Live in Lunenburg. Children:
- VIII. 1. ELLA MARIA, born February 8, 1851.
- VIII. 2. EDGAR HENRY, born October 8, 1856.
-
- VI. 6. THOMAS, son of CALEB and PATTY (PRATT) HASTINGS, died in Lunenburg, aged 23.
- VI. 7. LUCINDA, died January 4, 1811, unmarried.
- VI. 8. CLARISSA, married November 28, 1816, JOHN DIVOLL, and settled in Leominster. She died, leaving 4 children.
-
- V. 5. DAVID son of NATHANIEL and LOIS (HOUGHTON) HASTINGS, born March 21, 1751; died in Lunenburg, unmarried.
-
- V. 6. ELIZABETH, born April 14, 1753; married April 13, 1780, Capt. OLIVER GOODRIDGE. She died November 25, 1798, in the 46th year of her age. He died October 14, 1819, aged 65. Had 6 children:
- VI. 1. OLIVER N., born January 31, 1781; died November 4, 1858; unmarried.
- VI. 2. BENJAMIN, born and died January 3, 1783.
- VI. 3. ZABDIEL, born November 22, 1785; died, aged 50; unmarried.
- VI. 4. SEWELL, born March 16, 1784; married January 4, 1825, NANCY WILLIAMS of Shirley. He was a Captain. They removed to Needham, where he died.
- VI. 5. ELIZABETH, born January, 1793; married October 13, 1822, SAMUEL DUNSMOOR.
- VI. 6. BENJAMIN, born October 3, 1794; married April 1, 1823, PENELOPE GARDNER of Temple, N. H. Had 5 children. Removed to the West.
-

- V. 7. NICHOLAS, born June 30, 1755.
- V. 8. JONATHAN, son of NATHANIEL and LOIS (HOUGHTON) HASTINGS, born August 16, 1756; married November 15, 1792, NANCY TRUMBULL. Settled, a farmer, in Lunenburg; died August 6, 1824. She died June 15, 1833, aged 75. They had 11 children.
- VI. 1. CHRISTOPHER D., born February 26, 1793; died March 25, 1810.
- VI. 2. { POLLY, born June 2, 1795; died in Providence, R. I.,
Twins. } February 17, 1863; unmarried.
3. { NANCY, born June 2, 1795; married January 24, 1826,
WILLIAM BATHRICK. Had 2 children:
Mary Ann, born February 23, 1827.
Zebulon Nelson, born October, 1828.
- VI. 4. ISABELLA, born September 26, 1797.
- VI. 5. JOHN TRUMBULL, born August 20, 1799.
- VI. 6. MIRIAM WILLARD, born May 5, 1802; married ——— BUTTERFIELD. She died May 7, 1861.
- VI. 7. { DAVID PICKET, born May 25, 1806; died November 23,
Twins. } 1860, unmarried.
8. { MATILDA, born May 25, 1806; died June 12, 1806.
- VI. 9. { ESTHER, }
Twins. } EUNICE, } born April 2, 1808.
10. {
- VI. 11. ZEBULON NELSON, born October 1, 1810; died September 17, 1815.
-
- V. 9. SUSANNAH, daughter of NATHANIEL and LOIS (HOUGHTON) HASTINGS, born March 11, 1759; married April 12, 1781, SAMUEL PRIEST; settled in Vermont.
-
- V. 10. SAMUEL, son of NATHANIEL and LOIS (HOUGHTON) HASTINGS, born May 19, 1761; married February 15, 1786, POLLY MARTIN; settled in Baltimore, Vt. He committed suicide. Had one son,
- VI. SOCRATES HASTINGS, who married RHOANA ———, and died a few years after. No children.
-
- V. 11. ESTHER, daughter of NATHANIEL and LOIS (HOUGHTON) HASTINGS, born July 21, 1765; married July 8, 1788, PHINEAS DIVOL, Jr.
- V. 12. EUNICE, daughter of NATHANIEL and LOIS (HOUGHTON) HASTINGS, born June 6, 1769; married March 18, 1790, ASAH EL DIVOL. Had children, viz.:
EUNICE, born and died October 5, 1798.
ASAH EL, baptized September, 1805.

- IV. 5. HANNAH HASTINGS, daughter of JOHN and SARAH (FISKE) HASTINGS, born in Waltham, January 24, 1717; married August 15, 1735, DAVID FARNSWORTH of Lunenburg.
- IV. 6. ABIGAIL HASTINGS, born in Waltham, 1719; married in Lunenburg, July 29, 1741, JONATHAN HAMMOND, of Lower Ashuelot, (Swansey, N. H.), had the following children, in Lunenburg:
1. SUSANNA, born January 1, 1747.
 2. MARY, born September 26, 1749.
- IV. 7. EUNICE HASTINGS, born September 3, 1722; married December 22, 1741, STEPHEN FARNSWORTH of Lunenburg, brother to her sister Hannah's husband. They removed to Charlestown, N. H., 1754.
- IV. 8. MARY HASTINGS, born in Lunenburg, July 6, 1731; married July 20, 1758, NICHOLAS DIKE. In 1755 they removed to Westminster.
-
- III. 3. ELIZABETH, daughter of JOHN and ABIGAIL (HAMMOND) HASTINGS, baptized December 4, 1687; married August 22, 1707, HOPESTILL MEAD. He was selectman of Waltham, 1745 and 1746.
- III. 4. HEPHZIBAH, daughter of JOHN and ABIGAIL (HAMMOND) HASTINGS, baptized December 4, 1687; married April 14, 1714, NATHANIEL SHATTUCK, son of Dr. PHILLIP and REBECCA (CHAMBERLIN) SHATTUCK of Watertown. He was born January 14, 1689, and died January 13, 1718, aged 29. Had one son, NATHANIEL, born March 15, 1716. She married (2d) September 6, 1721, BENJAMIN STEARNS of Lexington, baptized June 22, 1690, son of JOHN and JUDITH (LAWRENCE) STEARNS of Cambridge. Had 5 children, viz.:
- IV. 1. HEPHZIBAH, baptized September 1, 1722; died 1723.
2. BENJAMIN, born 1723; died 1724.
- IV. 3. HEPHZIBAH, born March 7, 1725; married, published December 9, 1744, JOSIAH SMITH, born February 25, 1723, son of WILLIAM and MARY SMITH of Weston, Mass.; settled in Weston, and was Justice of the Peace, and Town Clerk of Weston. Had 3 children.
- IV. 4. LUCY STEARNS, born January 24, 1727; married February 28, 1748, JAMES SMITH of Weston, born December 21, 1724. He was brother of her sister Hephzibah's husband. Had 5 children.
- IV. 5. BENJAMIN STEARNS, born in Lexington, December 27, 1728; married in Newton, September 11, 1754, HANNAH SEGER. Had 11 children. The 7th, HANNAH, born September, 1766; married February 17, 1785, JOHN PARKER, born February 14, 1761, died 1830, son of Lieut. JOSIAH and ANNA (STONE) PARKER of Lexington. They had 11 children, the youngest of whom was Rev. THEODORE PARKER, minister of the 28th Congregational

Society in Boston, born in Lexington, August 24, 1810, married in Boston, April 20, 1837, at the Church on Church Green, by Rev. Alexander Young, D. D., LYDIA D. CABOT, and died of consumption, in Europe, at Florence, May 10, 1860.

-
- III. 5. WILLIAM HASTINGS, baptized July 13, 1690; married ABIGAIL _____, who administered upon his estate, November 22, 1723.
- III. 6. SAMUEL HASTINGS, son of JOHN and ABIGAIL (HAMMOND) HASTINGS, born in Watertown, 1695; baptized there, with his brothers, Thomas and Joseph, July 10, 1698, by the minister of Charlestown. He was married in Medford, May 29, 1719, by Thomas Tufts, Esq., to BETHIA HOLLOWAY of Malden. He was a tailor; settled in that part of Watertown now Waltham; was one of the selectmen several years. Date of his, and of his wife's death, unknown. Had 8 children, whose births are all on the Watertown records, viz.:
- IV. 1. SAMUEL HASTINGS, son of SAMUEL and BETHIA (HOLLOWAY) HASTINGS, born March 30, 1721; married January 16, 1755, LYDIA TIDD, born July 6, 1732, daughter of DANIEL and HEPHZIBAH (REED) TIDD of Lexington. He settled in the southwest part of Lexington; was among the men paraded on Lexington Common, on the morning of the 19th of April, 1775, to resist the British. He stood at the right of the front line. Was with the army at Cambridge, in July, when Gen. Washington took command. He died at Lexington, February 8, 1820, aged 99. His wife died November 10, 1802, aged 71. Had 7 children, viz.:
- V. 1. ISAAC HASTINGS, born in Lexington, December 26, 1755, married, 1781, SARAH, born December 29, 1761, daughter of PHINEAS and MARY (WELLINGTON) STEARNS of Lexington. He also was on Lexington Common, on the memorable 19th of April, but took no active part until a later period, when he was among the volunteers at the capture of Burgoyne, and was detailed, with others, being swift of foot, as a spy or scout, to learn the position of the British forces sent up the Hudson from New York, to relieve, or coöperate with Burgoyne. After the surrender of the British forces, he was among the troops detailed to guard the army of Burgoyne at Prospect Hill, Charlestown, now Somerville, where they passed the winter of 1776-7. He remained there until the prisoners were exchanged, when he returned to the farm, and to the duties of civil life. For many years he was Deacon of the only church in Lexington. He had his father's homestead, where he died July 2, 1831, and his widow, March, 1834, aged 73. Had 9 children, viz.:

- VI. 1. SOPHIA, born October 17, 1781, married, in Lexington, June 18, 1809, ISAAC SALTMARSH SPRING of Standish, Me., a grandson of JEDEDIAH and ELIZABETH (SALT-MARSH) SPRING of Watertown. He settled in Standish, Me., where all their children were born. A few years before her death they removed to Somerville, where she died, November, 1841. He died there. Had 3 children, viz.:
- ISAAC HASTINGS SPRING, married SUSAN PHINNEY, daughter of Elias Phinney, Esq., of Lexington, and settled in Boston.
- SOPHIA AUGUSTA, married CHARLES MIXER of Saco, Me.; died in February, 1832.
- ANDREW SPRING, married ——— CARY, lives in Somerville.
-
- VI. 2. ISAAC HASTINGS, born November 3, 1783; lost at sea, unmarried.
- VI. 3. THOMAS HASTINGS, born February 12, 1786; married in Vermont, 1827, MARY BAKER; settled in Montreal, Canada, where he died April 17, 1835, in his 50th year.
- VI. 4. ABIGAIL HASTINGS, born May 20, 1788; married in Lexington, December 9, 1821, JONATHAN CARY of Boston, his 2d wife. He died in Lexington, aged 86. She had no children.
- VI. 5. JOHN HASTINGS, born July 12, 1790; married (1st) widow SARAH F. (WEST) RIGGS, daughter of BENJAMIN and HANNAH WEST of Boston; she died September 16, 1860, aged 72. He married (2d) MARIA CARY, August 28, 1862, a daughter of Jonathan Cary of Boston, who married his sister Abigail. He settled first in Augusta, Maine, removed to Lexington, and occupies his father's homestead. No children.
- VI. 6. PHINEAS (STEARNS) HASTINGS, born October 13, 1792; married, 1835, widow ELIZABETH BOWLES, settled in Newton, Mass. No children.
- VI. 7. LEONARD, born September 6, 1794; died November 10, 1802.
- VI. 8. SAMUEL HASTINGS, born September 24, 1798; married November 5, 1826, LUCY R. REED, daughter of SWEETHEARN and ANNA (WYMAN) REED of Lexington. Settled in Lynn. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. WILLIAM H. HASTINGS, born in Lexington, August 27, 1827; died.
- VII. 2. JOHN HASTINGS, son of SAMUEL and LUCY R. (REED) HASTINGS, born in Boston, January 3, 1829, married December 9, 1859, JULIA F. TAGGARD, daughter of WILLIAM and LYDIA TAGGARD of Boston. He is a gilder. Has 2 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. ALICE, born in Lynn, September 1, 1860.
2. LEONARD, born in Boston, July 13, 1864.

- VII. 3. ISAAC HASTINGS, son of SAMUEL and LUCY R. (REED) HASTINGS, born in Lexington, June 19, 1836. He served in the United States army, in the late rebellion, and is unmarried.
- VI. 9. MARIA HASTINGS, born March 13, 1801; married May 4, 1828, WILLIAM H. CARY of Boston, son of JONATHAN CARY, who married her sister ABIGAIL, (his 2d wife.) He was one of the most wealthy and enterprising merchants of New York city. He was especially esteemed for his Christian benevolence, and his integrity in business, so that it was said of him that his "word was as good as his bond." He had no children; and, having purchased the Hastings homestead in Lexington, left it to his widow. It was her birth-place, and the home where three generations of her ancestors had lived and died.

-
- V. 2. Major SAMUEL HASTINGS, son of SAMUEL and LYDIA (TIDD) HASTINGS, born July 11, 1757, married October 1, 1778, LYDIA NELSON of Lincoln, born 1758. She was the only daughter of THOMAS, born 1721, and LYDIA (SCOTT) NELSON of Lincoln; son of THOMAS, born in Rowley, 1685, and TABITHA, his wife, who settled in Lexington; son of THOMAS, born in Rowley, 1661, and HANNAH, his wife; son of THOMAS, born in England, and wife ANN LAMBERT; son of THOMAS NELSON and wife JOANNA, who arrived from England, 1638, and settled in Rowley, Essex County, Mass. He was freeman, 1639. In 1648 he visited England. Being sick he confirmed his will made in Rowley, giving, as was the custom of the time, a double portion to his eldest son Phillip, and appointing Governor Bellingham, and his uncle, Richard Dummer, executors of his estate and guardians for the education of his children. He died in London. Very few descendants of the Lincoln branch of the family bear the name of NELSON. Major Samuel Hastings was also on Lexington Common on the 19th of April, 1775. As soon as it was understood that the Colonies had organized an army to oppose the British, he volunteered, and was chosen one of General Lee's life guard, and was taken prisoner with him at Long Island. A British officer at that time wounded him in the neck with a sword. "His queue," he used to say, "saved his life, as it broke the force of the blow, though he received a severe wound." He was paroled, but never exchanged, much to his regret. He was chosen Major of the Lexington Artillery; was a man of fine personal appearance, of commanding figure, being six feet in height, and with a voice so clear that it was said he could be heard half a mile, when he gave the word of command to his company. He settled in Lincoln

on the Nelson homestead, where he died, January 8, 1834, aged 76. His wife died April 5, 1829, aged 71, and both were buried in the old grave-yard at Lexington with their ancestors. Living near the boundary of Lexington, he always attended church there. Had 12 children, viz.:

- VI. 1. **LYDIA**, born February 20, 1780; married Capt. **NEHEMIAH INGERSOLL INGRAHAM** of Boston, a shipmaster. He died in Boston, 1829. She died of consumption, in Lexington, June 9, 1823, aged 43. No children.
- VI. 2. **SAMUEL**, born December 15, 1781; died September, 1798.
- VI. 3. **JONATHAN**, son of Maj. **SAMUEL** and **LYDIA (NELSON) HASTINGS**, born in Lincoln, August 17, 1783; married April 21, 1808, **NANCY ADAMS**, born June 13, 1788, daughter of Capt. **BULKLEY** and **PERSIS (STONE) ADAMS** of Lincoln; son of **JOHN**, born November 11, 1723, and **LUCY (HUBBARD) ADAMS** of Lincoln; son of **JOHN**, born 1697, and **LOVE (MINOT) ADAMS** of Lincoln; son of **JOSEPH**; son of **JOHN ADAMS**, born in England; son of **HENRY ADAMS**, who came from England with eight sons, and settled in that part of Braintree now Quincy, where he died, 1646. Henry was of the sixteenth generation from Ap Adam, out of the Marches (or border) of Wales, about six hundred years ago.
- JONATHAN HASTINGS** lived in various towns, until October, 1822, when he settled in Brighton, Mass., where he was collector of taxes for a period of fourteen years, until he had entered his 82d year. His wife died there, Wednesday afternoon, December 31, 1851, after an illness of a few days, in her 64th year, and was interred, Sunday, January 4, 1852. He died Monday afternoon, December 5, 1864, of dropsy on the chest, which had confined him to his house but a few weeks. The services at his funeral were conducted by his former pastor, Rev. Frederic A. Whitney, on Thursday afternoon, December 8, and he was interred in his lot in Evergreen Cemetery. Their 12 children follow, viz.:
- VII. 1. **HELEN AUGUSTA**, born in Lexington, February 20, 1809, resides, since her father's death, with her sister at West Roxbury.
2. **BULKLEY ADAMS**, born in Lexington, August 23, 1810, died at Franklin, January 15, 1814, aged 3 years, 5 months.
- VII. 3. **MARY ANN HASTINGS**, born in Lincoln, April 1, 1812; married April 4, 1833, **JOSEPH ARNOLD, Jr.**, son of Deacon **JOSEPH** and **ELIZABETH (HOLDEN) ARNOLD** of Roxbury. He was born in Dorchester, March, 1809; was a farmer, and settled in Roxbury, Spring Street Parish,—now West Roxbury. Had 3 sons, viz.:
- VIII. 1. **LOUIS**, born December 27, 1833; a graduate of Harvard University, 1855; and of the Lawrence Scientific School, Cambridge; a civil engineer, and architect.

2. FREDERIC, born Feb. 3, 1836; a merchant in California.
3. AUSTIN, b. June 23, 1836; a merchant in California.

- VII. 4. BULKLEY ADAMS HASTINGS, born in Franklin, July 2, 1814; married, in Boston, October 27, 1839, CYNTHIA DIX, born July 9, 1818, daughter of MOSES and CYNTHIA (REED) DIX. Her father went from Watertown, where he was born, to Whitenham, Vt., and settled. Mr. Hastings is a merchant in Boston, and lives at Longwood, Appleton Place, Roxbury. Had 8 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. CYNTHIA AUGUSTA, born in Boston, July 21, 1840.
2. LOUISA MARIA, born in Boston, July 23, 1842; died September 29, 1843.
 3. LOUISA MARIA, born in Roxbury, August 24, 1844; died in Boston, January 19, 1855, in her 11th year.
 4. FRANCIS, born in Boston, February 19, 1846; died September 14, 1848.
 5. FRANCIS HASTINGS, born in Boston, September 14, 1849.
 6. FANNIE ISABELLE, born in Boston, October 22, 1855.
 7. NATHANIEL HASTINGS, born in Brighton, December 1, 1858.
 8. WILLIAM BUCKMINSTER HASTINGS, born in Brighton, March 13, 1861.

- VII. 5. SAMUEL NELSON HASTINGS, born at Needham, Mass., June 24, 1816; married at Medford, June 9, 1844, ELIZABETH ANN PARMLEE, born September 9, 1823, daughter of Asaph Parmlee of Boston. She died in Boston, June 20, 1852, aged 28. He was a merchant of Boston; removed to Illinois; was in Company A, 143d Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, under Gen. Washburn's command. Had 3 children, born in Boston, viz.:
- VIII. 1. EDWARD ROLLIN HASTINGS, born April 30, 1845; enlisted in the Navy, May, 1864, for one year, and was on board the steamship Connecticut of the blockading fleet; afterwards on the gunboat Dawn, from which he was discharged from service at the close of the war.
2. ELIZABETH HENDLY, born May 29, 1846; died June 10, 1849.
 3. ELIZABETH LOUISA, born June 13, 1852.

- VII. 6. LYDIA NELSON HASTINGS, born at Dedham, November 26, 1818; married in Brighton, June 6, 1848, WILLIAM BUCKMINSTER, Esq., of Framingham, his second wife. He was the 7th child of Major LAWSON and MARY (JONES) BUCKMINSTER of Framingham, where he was born January 22, 1784. His father was desirous that he should devote himself to agricultural pursuits, as his elder brother was in trade, and the younger had graduated at

Harvard College, 1804. He remained on the farm until his 21st year, when he commenced in earnest the work of preparation for college; and in one year and three months he was fitted to enter one year in advance. He was admitted to the class of 1809; but he did not graduate, as the "great rebellion" occurred in 1807, and he took part, as he thought, with the oppressed, and left college. He entered the law office of Judge Ward of Boston, and was admitted, 1811, to the Middlesex bar, of which he lived to be the oldest survivor. In 1812 he commenced practice in Vassalborough, Maine, then a part of Massachusetts, and remained there ten years. In the autumn of 1822 he returned to Framingham with his family, four children having been born in Maine, and two in Massachusetts, of whom, four survive. Here he pursued his profession, until 1839, when he became one of the proprietors, and sole editor of the BOSTON CULTIVATOR. In October, 1841, he established an agricultural paper in Boston, the MASSACHUSETTS PLOUGHMAN, and was the only editor about four years, when his eldest son, William J. Buckminster of Harvard College, 1835, was associated with him. He continued this connection until October, 1862, when he retired to his farm, which had been his father's homestead; a portion of the one thousand acres, originally owned by his ancestor, Col. Joseph Buckminster, as early as 1693.

While practising law he gave some attention to farming operations, inventing and taking out patents, for a horse-rake, a corn-planter, and a mill-gate; his attention being called to the latter by having a small saw-mill on his estate. He was very active in procuring the Agricultural Branch Railroad to Fitchburg; was the principal mover in procuring the charter for the Middlesex South Agricultural Society, and in locating their grounds in Framingham. He was chosen the first President of that society, resigning at the end of three years; was a Justice of the Peace fourteen years in the town of Framingham, where he resided at his death.

Early in March, 1865, was apparent a decline of strength, and want of interest in his usual pursuits, and both he and his family were soon aware that he could not long continue. With no disease, but under the gentle infirmities of age, he sank gradually from day to day, conversing cheerfully, riding out in his carriage, until two weeks before his death, to enjoy the beauty and glory of God's earth, which he so admired, and died in sweet peace and hope, and in complete possession of his mental faculties, Friday, June 9, 1865, in his 82d year. He was cousin to the late Rev. Joseph Buckminster of Portsmouth, N. H., who was father of Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster,

the gifted Pastor of Brattle Street Church, Boston. Rev. Samuel K. Lothrop, D. D., present Pastor of that Church, allied by marriage with the family of the deceased, conducted the funeral services at Framingham, on the 12th, and the interment was near the Buckminster tomb, in the Old Burying-Ground in that town. His widow resides at Framingham. No children.

-
- VII. 7. FANNY HASTINGS, born at Dedham, February 3, 1820; died at Brighton, September 10, 1823, aged 3 years 7 months.
- VII. 8. JOHN ADAMS HASTINGS, born in Brighton, July 16, 1824; graduated at Harvard University, 1846; died Thursday morning, October 16, 1851, aged 27, at Erie, Penn., where he was teaching school. He fell and expired instantly, of disease of the heart, while walking in the street, and was interred from his home in Brighton, on the 23d, at Evergreen Cemetery. Resolutions, passed by the city authorities of Erie, expressing their feeling in regard to his early and sudden death, and sympathy with his family, were published and transmitted to the family.
- VII. 9. CORNELIA HASTINGS, born in Brighton, January 5, 1826; married July 9, 1848, Rev. ROLLA OSCAR PAGE, son of ELIAS CLARK and DOLLY (SHAW) PAGE of Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he was born March 13, 1821. He graduated at Harvard University, 1845; was Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy in Geneva College, New York, 1850, and is now Rector of St. Paul's Church, Lewiston, N. Y. Their children follow, viz.:
- VIII. 1. CORNELIA, born in Boston, died in Norwich, N. Y., 1849.
2. HELEN HASTINGS, born in Geneva, N. Y., October 8, 1850; died in Danville, Pa., October 17, 1852.
3. KENDRICK METCALF, born in Danville, Pa., June 17, 1853; died there, April 22, 1854.
4. MARY ARNOLD, born in Redhook, N. Y., February 4, 1855.
5. LYDIA BUCKMINSTER, born December 26, 1856, in Redhook, N. Y., and died there, January 17, 1857.
6. LOUIS FREDERICK AUSTIN, born in Kinderhook, N. Y., December 31, 1857.
7. HUNTINGTON, born in Genesee, N. Y., September 16, 1860.
8. HASTINGS ELIAS, born in Genesee, N. Y., November 19, 1862.
-
- VII. 10. HORATIO HASTINGS, born in Brighton, March 11, died March 18, 1828.
- VII. 11. An Infant son, born and died January 2, 1829.
- VII. 12. DANIEL STONE HASTINGS, born in Brighton, March 3, 1830, and is in Brazil, South America, unmarried.

- VI. 4. DORCAS HASTINGS, daughter of Major SAMUEL and LYDIA (NELSON) HASTINGS, born June 27, 1785; married, in Lexington, Mass., October 8, 1810, (second wife) Rev. DANIEL MARRETT of Standish, Me., born in Lexington, July 18, 1767; son of AMOS and ABIGAIL (TIDD) MARRETT of Lexington; son of AMOS and MARY (DUNSTER) MARRETT of Cambridge; son of EDWARD and HANNAH (BRADISH) MARRETT of Cambridge; son of JOHN, born in England, (and ABIGAIL (EDDERSON) MARRETT, born in Cheshire, England); son of THOMAS MARRETT, who came from England, 1635, and settled in Cambridge. DANIEL graduated at Harvard College, 1790; was ordained, September 21, 1796, pastor of the church in Standish, Me., where he continued more than 33 years. He died April 14, 1836, in his 69th year. His wife Dorcas died August 6, 1857, in her 73d year. Their 8 children follow, viz.:
- VII. 1. LEANDER, born September 16, 1811; died July 13, 1814.
- VII. 2. LORENZO MARRETT, born March 18, 1816; married August 14, 1845, ELIZA A. WINSOR, daughter of EMER and AMY RUTENBERG (KIMBALL) WINSOR of Pawtucket, R. I. He graduated at Bowdoin College, Me., 1838, and is a lawyer at East Cambridge. Has been one of the Aldermen of Cambridge, and Representative. No children.
3. ISABELLA ANNETTE, born July 20, 1817; died March 4, 1818.
- VII. 4. AVERY WILLIAMS MARRETT, born January 19, 1819; married November 25, 1847, ELIZABETH B. WESTON of Standish, Me. He is a farmer; owns and occupies his father's homestead in Standish. Their 6 children follow:
- VIII. 1. HELEN MARIA, born January 20, 1849.
2. WALTER HASTINGS, born October 28, 1850.
3. MARY LIZZY, born February 21, 1852.
4. CAROLINE LOUISE, born December 26, 1855.
5. HENRY WESTON, born April 19, 1857.
6. CHARLES NELSON, born ———.
- VII. 5. 6. DANE APPLETON, and SAMUEL HASTINGS, twins, born January 12, 1822. They were merchants. D. APPLETON MARRETT married June 7, 1848, ELIZA A. LOCKE of Lancaster, Mass., and S. HASTINGS MARRETT married June 7, 1848, FANNY A. LOCKE, her twin sister. S. HASTINGS MARRETT died in Somerville, Mass., of consumption, May 22, 1850, in his 29th year. Had Francis Hastings, born August 27, 1849, died 1851. D. APPLETON MARRETT had
 Samuel Hastings, born August 10, 1850; and
 Dane Appleton, born July 1, 1855.
- VII. 7. HELEN MARIA MARRETT, born July 3, 1823, died of consumption, at Standish, Me., March 15, 1846, in her 23d year.

8. FRANCIS GRENVILLE MARRETT, born September 8, 1826, was a piano-forte manufacturér, and died at East Cambridge, of consumption, May 16, 1859, in his 33d year, unmarried.
-
- VI. 5. THOMAS HASTINGS, son of Maj. SAMUEL and LYDIA (NELSON) HASTINGS, born May 22, 1787; married (1st) 1814, MARY ROBBINS, daughter of MOSES and AMELIA (COREY) ROBBINS of Brighton. She died in Roxbury, July 12, 1818, aged 26. He married (2d) May 29, 1823, MARTHA LIVERMORE, daughter of JONATHAN and MARTHA (ROBBINS) LIVERMORE of Brighton, born September 7, 1794. He was a merchant, settled in East Cambridge, where he died, after a short illness, and but a few days' confinement to his house, Monday, August 14, 1865, in his 79th year, and was interred in his lot at Mount Auburn, on the 17th. The funeral services were conducted Thursday afternoon, at the Unitarian Congregational Church, East Cambridge, where he had worshipped nearly forty years, by Rev. James Walker, D. D., of Cambridge, and Rev. Henry C. Badger, Pastor of the Cambridgeport Parish. His nine children follow, of whom three only, with their mother, survived him.
- VII. 1. ANN MARIA, died August 18, 1815, aged 15 months.
 2. MARY ROBBINS, born in Roxbury, 1818; died September 8, 1819.
 3. MARTHA ROBBINS HASTINGS, born August 31, 1824; married November 29, 1852, HENRY WHITNEY of Cambridge. She died of consumption, March 12, 1858, aged 33 years and 7 months. Had 2 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. WALTER HASTINGS, born September 16, 1853.
 2. CAROLINE, born July 14, 1855; died November 13, 1856.
- VII. 4. THOMAS NELSON HASTINGS, born December 9 1825; settled in East Cambridge, merchant of Boston. He married (1st) 1850, EMELINE FRENCH COFFIN, daughter of JARED and HEPHIZIBAH (SWAIN) COFFIN of Brighton, formerly of Nantucket. She died January 3, 1855, at East Cambridge, aged 24, leaving 3 sons. He married (2d) 1856, HARRIET HOLLAND, daughter of EPHRAIM and HARRIET (MEAD) HOLLAND of Walpole, N. H. He died of consumption, January 22, 1859, aged 33, "much respected by the business community, and left many friends in both cities." He was interred at Mount Auburn, in the same grave with his first wife. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. GEORGE NELSON, born July 25, 1851.
 2. WILLIAM FRENCH, born March 17, 1853.
 3. HENRY BAXTER, born December 25, 1854.
 4. EDWARD HOLLAND, born February 1, 1857.
 5. THOMAS NELSON, born May 23, 1858.

- VII. 5. MARY FRANCES, born December 20, 1827; died August 30, 1829.
- VII. 6. MARY FRANCES HASTINGS, born July 23, 1830; married July 18, 1854, MASON G. PARKER of East Cambridge, son of Ebenezer Parker, a merchant of Boston. No children.
- VII. 7. FRANCINA AUGUSTA, born May 23, 1832.
- VII. 8. LEANDER NEWTON HASTINGS, born August 2, 1834; died 1852, on the passage of the ship Robert C. Winthrop, Capt. Young, from Calcutta to Boston, whither he had been for the benefit of his health.
- VII. 9. ALPHONZO WINTHROP HASTINGS, born March 1, 1836; married March 19, 1863, ARABELLA L. LUNT, daughter of William H. Lunt of East Cambridge, and is a merchant of Boston.
-
- VI. 6. POLLY HASTINGS, daughter of Major SAMUEL and LYDIA (NELSON) HASTINGS, born April 10, 1789; married May 20, 1811, Major BENJAMIN OLIVER WELLINGTON, son of BENJAMIN and MARTHA (BALL) WELLINGTON of Lexington, born August 23, 1778. He was a farmer, and with his brother Peter settled on the homestead in East Lexington, on the Concord Turnpike. He died November 10, 1853, aged 75. Had 11 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. OLIVER HASTINGS, born Feb. 3, 1812; died March 1, 1813.
- VII. 2. Dr. OLIVER HASTINGS WELLINGTON, born August 19, 1813; married August 29, 1838, CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA KENT, daughter of WILLIAM and CATHERINE (HUTCHINS) KENT of Concord, N. H. For several years he was a very successful teacher of youth. Educated at the Cambridge Theological School, he preached a few years. He subsequently studied medicine, settled in New York as a physician, whence he removed to Boston, and gave his attention to the cure of the insane. Had 6 children.
- VII. 3. MARY JANE WELLINGTON, born July 5, 1815; married April 17, 1845, JAMES DANFORTH, a merchant of Boston. Had 3 children, and all have died.
- VII. 4. ALBERT WELLINGTON, born June 1, 1817, married ABBY HARROD of Boston. He was a merchant of Boston, where he suddenly fell dead in a store, at the age of 40. No children.
- VII. 5. AMBROSE WELLINGTON, born April 11, 1819; married in Concord, N. H., May, 1845, LUCY JANE KENT, sister of his brother Oliver's wife. He graduated at Harvard College, 1841; is a lawyer in Boston, Mass.; resides at Auburndale, Newton, Mass. Had 3 children.
- VII. 6. MARTHA, born April 11, 1821; died in Boston, of disease of the heart, January 10, 1863, aged 42, unmarried.
- VII. 7. BENJAMIN, born March 21, 1823; merchant, unmarried.

- VII. 8. DORCAS ANN WELLINGTON, born April 20, 1825; married Dr. TAYLOR of New York; died of consumption; was interred at Mount Auburn.
- VII. 9. LAURA, born December 26, 1826; died of consumption, December 30, 1843, aged 17.
- VII. 10. WINSLOW, born May 26, 1829; is a farmer, on the homestead.
- VII. 11. EDWARD, born March 8, 1831; drowned in Fresh Pond, July 6, 1852, while bathing. He was a member of the Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard University, at the time of his death.
-
- VI. 7. OLIVER HASTINGS, son of Major SAMUEL and LYDIA (NELSON) HASTINGS, born May 16, 1791; married (1st) September 10, 1824, ELIZA BEMIS, daughter of AMOS and SUSAN (FISKE) BEMIS of Lincoln. She died in Cambridge, October 4, 1837. He married (2d) September 28, 1843, in Cambridge, Mrs. HULDAH (HOLMES) TRABON, daughter of HOWLAND and HULDAH HOLMES of Bridgewater, Mass. He settled in Cambridge; is a dealer in lumber. Had 8 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. MARIA, born August 21, 1825; died September 29, 1847, aged 22.
- VII. 2. ELIZA HASTINGS, born January 21, 1827; married October 13, 1854, ISAAC WARREN DANFORTH; merchant of Boston, settled in Cambridge. No children.
3. A son, born and died 1830.
- VII. 4. CAROLINE HASTINGS, born April 9, 1833; married October 4, 1854, JOHN ANDREW HENSHAW, son of JOHN and MARY (LEWIS) HENSHAW of Cambridge. He graduated at Harvard University, 1847, was a merchant in Boston, settled in Cambridge. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. JOHN OLIVER, born December, 1856.
2. MARY LEWIS, born and died 1862.
3. MABEL WARREN, born August 31, 1864.
- VII. 5. ELLEN SOPHIA HASTINGS, born November 6, 1835; married December 28, 1859, HENRY WARE of Cambridge, son of Rev. WILLIAM and MARY (WATERHOUSE) WARE of Cambridge, where he settled. Graduate of Harvard University, 1843. Had,
- VIII. ELIZA DANFORTH, born October 2, 1860. *Hastings*
- MARY WATERHOUSE, born June 21, 1865.
- VII. 6. MARY AUGUSTA, born Sept. 21, 1837; died October, 1838.
7. MARY OLIVER, born November 4, 1845.
8. EDITH NELSON, born October 22, 1850.
-
- VI. 8. HEPHIZIBAH HASTINGS, daughter of Major SAMUEL and LYDIA (NELSON) HASTINGS, born May 24, 1793;

married May 24, 1813, PETER WELLINGTON of East Lexington, born May 31, 1781, brother of her sister Polly's husband. He was a farmer, and settled on his father's homestead, with his brother Benjamin. This venerable couple celebrated their GOLDEN WEDDING on the 24th of May, 1863. This 50th anniversary was also her 70th birthday, and several were present who were at her marriage, when she was a young and beautiful bride. Much interest was given to the occasion, by the marriage of their youngest daughter, at precisely the same hour as their own, half a century before. Had 13 children, viz.:

- VII. 1. HENRY WAKEFIELD WELLINGTON, son of PETER and HEPHZIBAH (HASTINGS) WELLINGTON, born February 25, 1814; married in Newton, (Lower Falls) June 1, 1836, MARTHA STARR SMALL, born in Needham, November 13, 1813, daughter of Robert and Elenor (Ware) Small. He is a merchant in Boston, settled in West Roxbury. His 8 children follow:
- VIII. 1. JOHN WARE WELLINGTON, born in Weston, Mass., November 22, 1837, married in Boston, September 5, 1859, JENNIE HEWETH. Had the following children:
Emma, born in Roxbury, May 26, 1860, died in Boston, October 14, 1861.
Helen Francis, born November 14, 1862.
- VIII. 2. HENRY MYRON WELLINGTON, son of HENRY WAKEFIELD and MARTHA STARR (SMALL) WELLINGTON, born in Watertown, July 9, 1839.
- VIII. 3. FRED WAKEFIELD WELLINGTON, born in Boston, September 10, 1841; died November 9, 1845.
- VIII. 4. GEORGE HASTINGS WELLINGTON, born in East Cambridge, October 3, 1844; died October 22, 1845.
- VIII. 5. CURTIS WILLARD WELLINGTON, born in East Cambridge, January 16, 1847; died January 16, 1849.
- VIII. 6. CARO WARE WELLINGTON, born in East Cambridge, February 14, 1849; died August 24, 1853.
- VIII. 7. LOUIS HOWARD WELLINGTON, born in Roxbury, April 1, 1851.
- VIII. 8. WILLIAM ELBRIDGE WELLINGTON, born in Roxbury, December 8, 1857.
- VII. 2. DARIUS WELLINGTON, born October 9, 1815; married (1st) December 28, 1844, HANNAH DEWVILLE. She died of consumption, 1846, leaving a son. He married (2d) at Springfield, Mass., May 26, 1853, CHARLOTTE, daughter of JOHN and MARY (TURNER) CHISM of Dresden, Me., and settled in Boston.
- VII. 3. ISABELLA WELLINGTON, born May 23, 1817; married April 23, 1845, Rev. HERMAN SNOW of Pomfret, Vt., graduate of Cambridge Divinity School, 1843. She died of consumption, at East Lexington, August 3, 1848. Had 2 children, who died before her.

- VII. 4. **ABBY WELLINGTON**, born March 29, 1819; married Jan. 13, 1844, Rev. **JAMES BLODGETT** of Lexington. He was a graduate of Harvard University, 1841, and of Cambridge Divinity School, 1843. He was ordained over the Unitarian Congregational Society, Deerfield, Mass., January 17, 1844, and died of consumption, at East Lexington, July 16, 1845, aged 33. She died of consumption, at East Lexington, October 12, 1845, aged 26. Both were interred at Mount Auburn.
5. **CAROLINE**, born December 3, 1820.
- VII. 6. **ANDREW WELLINGTON**, son of **PETER** and **HEPHZIBAH (HASTINGS) WELLINGTON**, born in Lexington, December 22, 1822, married in Lexington, January 21, 1858, **LEAH LEVETT NICHOLS**, daughter of **Jacob Levett** and **Jane (Thaxter) Nichols**. Had
FRANK GODDARD, born May 9, 1859; died September 14, 1860.
7. **ELIZA**, born December 6, 1824.
- VII. 8. **ELBRIDGE GERRY**, born July 29, 1826, entered Harvard University, 1847, and went to California for his health, where he died, 1849, in his 23d year.
- VII. 9. **CORNELIUS WELLINGTON**, born May 23, 1828, a merchant of Boston.
- VII. 10. **EMILY**, born February 4, 1830; died of consumption, April 13, 1850.
11. **SAMUEL HASTINGS**, born Aug. 6, 1832; died April 7, 1833.
- VII. 12. **LOUISA MARIA WELLINGTON**, born April 20, 1834; married **LUCIUS H. PEASLEE** of South Boston, book-keeper, May 24, 1863, the day of her parents' **GOLDEN WEDDING**. See page 42. So numerous was the company that they assembled on the lawn in front of the mansion; where, under the shade of chestnut trees, white with blossoms, Rev. **SAMUEL J. MAY** of Syracuse, N. Y., conducted the marriage service.
- VII. 13. **CHARLES AUSTIN WELLINGTON**, born December 2, 1837, a goldsmith and jeweller; manufactures at East Lexington.
-
- VI. 9. **HARRIET HASTINGS**, daughter of Maj. **SAMUEL** and **LYDIA (NELSON) HASTINGS**, born July 12, 1795; married August 8, 1819, **ELIAS SMITH**, son of **JOSIAH** and **POLLY SMITH**, born July 22, 1792, at East Lexington. He lives on his father's homestead, a farmer. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. **SARAH PHELPS SMITH**, born May 8, 1820; married March 28, 1839, **EBENEZER WHITTUM**, born in Lewiston, Me. He settled in Boston; went to California, and has not been heard from for several years. Had one son.
- VII. 2. **MARY ROBBINS SMITH**, born August 5, 1821; married October 7, 1846, **DAVID HALL** of Walpole, N. H. Settled in East Lexington. Had 2 children, deceased.

- VII. 3. JULIA ANN SMITH, born July 31, 1823; married December 6, 1846, GEORGE ARNOLD of Charlestown, Mass. Settled in Cambridge. Had 4 children.
- VII. 4. JAMES HASTINGS SMITH, born August 11, 1825; married June 10, 1849, ELIZA ARENBERG of Boston. No children.
- VII. 5. ELIAS EVERETT SMITH, born May 7, 1827; married May 27, 1854, MALVINA F. MYERS of Hartford, Vt. He is a farmer, lives on the homestead. Had 3 children.
- VII. 6. ALBERT BRADFORD SMITH, born June 9, 1829; married March 22, 1860, SARAH A. BRYANT of Lexington; is a farmer, settled in East Lexington. Had 1 child.
-
- VI. 10. JAMES HASTINGS, son of Major SAMUEL and LYDIA (NELSON) HASTINGS, born October 5, 1797; married October 11, 1821, SALLY MEAD, daughter of Josiah Mead of Lexington. He settled on his parents' homestead, where most of his children were born. After some years he removed to Brattleborough, Vt., but returned to Lexington, where he now resides. Had 9 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. CHARLES HASTINGS, born in Lexington, July 7, 1822; married November 26, 1846, by Rev. Jason Whitman, MARTHA TUTTLE, daughter of David and Patty (Smith) Tuttle of Lexington, born January 30, 1824. He is a merchant; resided many years in East Cambridge, where four of his children were born. He settled in West Acton, Mass.; is postmaster there. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. CLARA RINDGE, born October 21, 1848.
 2. MARIA PRATT, born August 9, 1851.
 3. WALTER WHITNEY, born November 26, 1853.
 4. CHARLES AINSWORTH, born February 2, 1856.
 5. LEWIS CLARKE, born July 11, 1858, at Somerville, Mass.
- VII. 2. EMILY MERRIAM HASTINGS, born March 15, 1824; married Dr. E. F. DAVIS, and settled in Galesburg, Ill. Had 2 children.
- VII. 3. JAMES WHITNEY HASTINGS, born April 9, 1826; died of consumption, June 12, 1848.
- VII. 4. MARIA CHANDLER HASTINGS, born April 16, 1828; married at Brattleborough, Vt., LUCIUS G. PRATT of that town. He was a merchant of Brattleborough, afterwards of Boston; and lived in West Newton, Mass., where his wife died September 4, 1858, aged 30. Had 3 children.
- VII. 5. SARAH MEAD HASTINGS, born October 15, 1829; died June 22, 1842.
- VII. 6. OLIVER HASTINGS, born August 8, 1831; went to Lawrence, Kansas.
- VII. 7. ALONZO HASTINGS, born August 25, 1833; married ELIZA GRACE WEED; settled in Leavenworth, Kansas. Had 2 children.

VII. 8. ADELAIDE HASTINGS, born October 15, 1836; married J. S. W. WOOD; settled in Galesburg, Ill.; a merchant.

VII. 9. ELLEN AUGUSTA HASTINGS, born March 2, 1841.

VI. 11. SAMUEL, son of Major SAMUEL and LYDIA (NELSON) HASTINGS, born January 23, 1800; died October 2, 1802.

VI. 12. A son, born and died, 1802.

V. 3. LYDIA, daughter of SAMUEL and LYDIA (TIDD) HASTINGS, born November 29, 1759; died of consumption, July 22, 1788, aged 28, unmarried.

4. BETHIAH, born March 23, 1761; died August 3, 1765.

V. 5. HEPHZIBAH, daughter of SAMUEL and LYDIA (TIDD) HASTINGS, born July 3, 1762; married (1st) in Lexington, April 17, 1781, JOHN SAWIN, born February 7, 1759, son of DANIEL and SUSANNA SAWIN of Watertown. Had 2 children. She married (2d) JONAS WYETH of Cambridge, and died of consumption, May 17, 1789. Her children were:

SARAH SAWIN, born 1782.

JOHN SAWIN, born 1784.

V. 6. JOHN HASTINGS, son of SAMUEL and LYDIA (TIDD) HASTINGS, born in Lexington, July 13, 1764; married October 7, 1784, ESTHER LAWRENCE, born June 30, 1765, daughter of BEZALEEL and SARAH (MUZZY) LAWRENCE of Lexington. He settled in Lexington, where he died June 25, 1789, of consumption, aged 25. His widow died October 24, 1794, in her 30th year. Had 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. NANCY HASTINGS, born January 28, 1785; married June 13, 1812, JOSEPH BAILEY of Standish, Me., where she died, leaving several children.

VI. 2. BETHIA, born March 15, 1787; died, 1820, aged 33; unmarried.

3. HEPHZIBAH, born January 23, 1789; died April 28, 1789.

V. 7. BETHIA, daughter of SAMUEL and LYDIA (TIDD) HASTINGS, born June 25, 1766; died of consumption, July 28, 1786, aged 20.

V. 8. ABIGAIL, dau. of SAMUEL and LYDIA (TIDD) HASTINGS, born April 20, 1768; died of consumption, May 10, 1788, aged 20.

V. 9. THOMAS, born April 25, 1772; died September 8, 1775.

IV. 2. THADDEUS HASTINGS, son of SAMUEL and BETHIA (HOLLOWAY) HASTINGS, born October 15, 1723; married in Watertown, March 29, 1763, MARY STRATTON. Settled in Lexington. He and his wife died there, leaving two young sons. They had 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. THADDEUS, baptized June 27, 1766; died young.

- V. 2. 3. **THADDEUS** and **ESTHER**, twins, born September 10, 1769. Esther died, 1774. **THADDEUS HASTINGS** married (1st) April 19, 1800, **NANCY THURSTON** of Franklin, Mass., who died January 7, 1805. He married (2d) October 1, 1806, **HANNAH VAUGHAN** of Carver, Mass., who, born September 8, 1783, died of consumption, September 23, 1847, aged 64. He settled in Hope, Me., in 1800; was a farmer, Justice of Peace, and, for nineteen years, one of the Selectmen. He died February 11, 1841, aged 71. Had 11 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. **ERWIN HASTINGS**, son of **THADDEUS** and **NANCY (THURSTON) HASTINGS**, born July 4, 1801; married June 30, 1831, **ELIZABETH**, daughter of **AMOS WALKER** of Union, Me. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. **AMOS W. HASTINGS**, born May 11, 1832; married March, 1856, **SUSAN SEDGEWICK** of Adamsville, Ohio. He is a teacher in Harrisville, Ohio. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. **FLORENCE**, born December 13, 1858.
2. **EUGENIA**, born May, 1860; died August, 1861.
3. **NELLIE**, born September 14, 1862.
-
- VII. 2. **THADDEUS HASTINGS**, son of **ERWIN** and **ELIZABETH (WALKER) HASTINGS**, born May 18, 1835; married **MARY A.**, daughter of **CHURCH FISH** of Hope, where he settled, a farmer. Had children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. **LILLIE E.**, born May 15, 1861; died March 18, 1862.
2. **EVERETT S.**, born March 9, 1863.
-
- VII. 3. **NANCY THURSTON**, born November 18, 1837.
4. **EMILY E.**, born January 18, 1841; died May 15, 1857.
5. **EDMUND B. HASTINGS**,
6. **SARAH M.**, } twins, born April 26, 1845.
-
- VI. 2. **JULIA HASTINGS**, daughter of **THADDEUS** and **NANCY (THURSTON) HASTINGS**, born Jan. 6, 1805; married May 22, 1843, **GEORGE FOLGER**, a farmer of Hope, Me. Had
- VII. **MARY**, born February 26, 1849.
- VI. 3. **NANCY HASTINGS**, daughter of **THADDEUS** and (2d wife) **HANNAH (VAUGHAN) HASTINGS**, born September 8, 1807; married April 28, 1831, **JAMES H. GARDNER** of Union, Me., a farmer. She died of consumption, January 16, 1852, in her 45th year. Had 8 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. **HELEN E.**, born April 8, 1832.
2. **HARRIET A.**, born March 27, 1834; died January 3, 1862.
3. **JULIA H.**, born October 15, 1837.
4. **CHARLES A.**, born January 30, 1839; died July 22, 1861.
5. **MARTHA A.**, born March 17, 1843; died June 5, 1853.
6. **JAMES B.**, born May 31, 1845.
7. **WILLIAM F.**, born May 26, 1848.
8. **SUSAN M.**, born April 30, 1851.
-

- VI. 4. ELIZA HASTINGS, born August 4, 1809; died of consumption, March 10, 1861.
- VI. 5. HANNAH HASTINGS, daughter of THADDEUS and HANNAH (VAUGHAN) HASTINGS, born July 6, 1811; married February 23, 1837, JOHN LERMOND of Union, Me., a millwright. She died of consumption, June 27, 1853, aged 41. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. ADELBERT, born January 9, 1838.
 2. JOHN F., born January 30, 1840.
 3. ELIZA E., born April 22, 1842.
 4. FREDERICK, born July 29, 1845.
 5. ELLA C., born July 28, 1850; died September 30, 1855.
-
- VI. 6. ALVIN HASTINGS, born July 1, 1813; died of consumption, December 27, 1823.
- VI. 7. LEVI P. HASTINGS, son of THADDEUS and HANNAH (VAUGHAN) HASTINGS, born March 10, 1816; married October 23, 1842, ABIGAIL, daughter of JOHN WRIGHT of Hope, Me., and settled in East Union, Me.; a carriage manufacturer. Had,
- VII. FLORA M. HASTINGS, born April 8, 1845.
-
- VI. 8. WINSLOW B. HASTINGS, son of THADDEUS and HANNAH (VAUGHAN) HASTINGS, born April 1, 1818; married October 13, 1846, MARTHA, daughter of JOHN WEBSTER of Appleton, Me. He was a farmer; died of consumption, May 13, 1860, aged 42. His family reside in Union, Me. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. LAFOREST, born August 7, 1847.
 2. MARY ABBIE, born February 14, 1852.
 3. ELIZA, born July 28, 1855.
 4. SARAH A., born December 4, 1857.
 5. EMILY B., born July 5, 1860.
-
- VI. 9. SAMUEL L. HASTINGS, son of THADDEUS and HANNAH (VAUGHAN) HASTINGS, born December 1, 1820; married December 21, 1846, ABIGAIL, daughter of JAMES ST. CLAIR of Union, Me. He was a farmer; resided on the homestead at Hope, Me., and died January 27, 1855, aged 34, of consumption. His widow and children live on the homestead. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. HERBERT L., born February 20, 1848.
 2. MORNELVIA B., born October 14, 1851.
 3. FREDERICK L., born February 1, 1853.
 4. HELEN J., born April 14, 1854; died April 27, 1855.
-

- VI. 10. THADDEUS HASTINGS, son of THADDEUS and HANNAH (VAUGHAN) HASTINGS, born December 5, 1822; married January 8, 1853, ABBY O., daughter of BRUCE TRULL of Thomaston, Me. He was a joiner, settled in Thomaston, Me., and died February 23, 1861, aged 39. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. CARRIE T., born October, 1853.
 2. ALTON B., born May, 1857.
 3. EVERETT, born May, 1860; died February 6, 1861.
-
- VI. 11. ANSEL HASTINGS, son of THADDEUS and HANNAH (VAUGHAN) HASTINGS, born August 15, 1826; married June 10, 1854, LUCY J., daughter of JOHN ANDREWS of Warren, Me. Settled in Union, Me.; is a mill-wright. Had 2 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. CHARLES E., born December 8, 1855.
 2. ELLA F., born June 5, 1858.
-
- V. 4. SAMUEL STRATTON HASTINGS, son of THADDEUS and MARY (STRATTON) HASTINGS of Lexington, baptized August 8, 1771, died young.
- V. 5. SAMUEL HASTINGS, son of THADDEUS and MARY (STRATTON) HASTINGS, born 1773, at Lexington; married August 17, 1799, REBECCA AVERY LAMBERT; settled in Boston, a painter, and was drowned March 13, 1831. His widow died in Portland, January 12, 1852, aged 75. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. JOHN MINOT HASTINGS, born in Boston, December 15, 1800; married October 15, 1824, JANE HUDSON of Boston, daughter of RICHARD and MARY HUDSON of England. She died in Boston, April 9, 1833, leaving two children. He married (2d) December 31, 1837, WIDOW MAY JOY. He died in Boston, April 12, 1847. Had 2 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. CALANTHE, born in Boston, March 31, 1824.
 2. JOHN M. HASTINGS, born July 15, 1826; married May 1, 1853, NANCY, daughter of SYLVESTER and LAURA ARNOLD of Connecticut. He enlisted in Company A, 57th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, for nine months, and was taken prisoner by the rebels in an engagement in 1864. Had,
 JOHN EUGENE, born October 23, 1859.
-
- VI. 2. ELIZA HASTINGS, born May 15, 1803; died September 5, 1807.
- VI. 3. SAMUEL HASTINGS, son of SAMUEL and REBECCA A. (LAMBERT) HASTINGS, born April 23, 1806; married October 10, 1830, CATHERINE WELLS of Boston. He was a painter; died in Boston, 1852. No children.
-

- VI. 4. ANN CLAY HASTINGS, daughter of SAMUEL and REBECCA A. (LAMBERT) HASTINGS, born March 13, 1808; married April 12, 1829, GEORGE W. FOSTER of Boston, born September 9, 1798. He was a musician, lived in Boston. She died March 30, 1849, aged 41. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. MARY ELIZABETH, born April 4, 1830.
 2. ANN MARIA, born November 21, 1834.
 3. GEORGE W., born February 6, 1837.
 4. AGNES BRADLY, born April 20, 1839.
 5. HANNAH ELIZA, born June 9, 1843.
 6. CHARLES COTTING, born March 29, 1849; died July 2, 1849.
-
- VI. 5. CORDELIA HASTINGS, daughter of SAMUEL and REBECCA A. (LAMBERT) HASTINGS, born September 1, 1811; married June 22, 1832, in Boston, LAWRENCE LIBBY, merchant. He went to Portland, Me., afterward to Dover, Me., where they now live. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. DELIA A. LIBBY, born in Boston, January 1, 1835; married J. G. MAYO, 1856.
 2. FRANCES E., born April 25, 1838.
 3. SUSAN E., born February 7, 1842.
 4. MARY C., born March 15, 1846; died April 25, 1846.
-
- IV. 3. MARY, daughter of SAMUEL and BETHIA (HOLLOWAY) HASTINGS, born in Watertown, December 15, 1725.
-
- IV. 4. ABIGAIL HASTINGS, daughter of SAMUEL and BETHIA (HOLLOWAY) HASTINGS, born March 8, 1728; married April 2, 1747, SAMUEL BROOKS of Medford, born 1709, son of EBENEZER and ABIGAIL (BOYLSTON) BROOKS of Medford. His mother was daughter of Dr. THOMAS and MARY (GARDNER) BOYLSTON of Muddy River, now Brookline. Governor John Brooks was his nephew. He lived on the homestead of his grandfather Caleb Brooks, in Medford, and the estate is still held by his descendants. He died 1776; his widow Abigail, April 16, 1777. Had 8 children, viz.:
- V. 1. ABIGAIL, born January, 1748; died February 21, 1748.
 2. ABIGAIL, born September 5, 1749.
 3. ANNA, born January 5, 1751.
 4. MARY, born February, 1753; died September 20, 1763.
 5. SAMUEL, born November 7, 1754.
 6. THOMAS BROOKS, baptized June 5, 1756; married in Medford, PARNELL BOYLSTON, daughter of RICHARD and PARNELL (FOSTER) BOYLSTON of Charlestown, where he settled.

- V. 7. **ABIJAH**, born August, 1759.
 8. **PHILEMON**, born February 8, 1761; died October 16, 1762.
-
- IV. 5. **ABIJAH HASTINGS**, son of **SAMUEL** and **BETHIA (HOLLOWAY) HASTINGS**, born in Watertown, May 9, 1730; married January 2, 1759, **MARTHA INGRAHAM** of Boston, born August 31, 1735. She died May 12, 1819, in her 84th year. He settled in Chelsea, was town clerk 14 years, and died February 25, 1826, in his 96th year. Had 5 children, viz.:
- V. 1. **BETHIA**, born July 9, 1760; died January 24, 1792; unmarried.
- V. 2. **ABIJAH HASTINGS, Jr.**, born January 2, 1762; married, 1797, **SUKEY L. INGRAHAM**, widow of **WILLIAM NYE**, and daughter of **JOSEPH** and **MARY (SUMNER) INGRAHAM** of Boston, born September 10, 1770. She is living (1865) in North Chelsea, on the homestead; and with her a son, Captain William Nye, unmarried; who, in the war with England, was prisoner in Dartmoor prison. Mr. Hastings was a shipmaster, and died at North Chelsea, October 8, 1832, in his 71st year. Had 7 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. **SUSAN B. HASTINGS**, born June 16, 1798; married May 28, 1822, **CORNELIUS ELLIS**. She died July 7, 1856, aged 58. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. **CORNELIUS WILLIAM ELLIS**, born June 11, 1823; died January 23, 1840.
2. **SUSAN MARY LOUISA ELLIS**, born October 30, 1827; married March 9, 1852, **GEORGE W. PEIRCE**.
3. **FRANCIS EDWIN**, born March 24, 1831.
4. **JOSEPHINE HASTINGS ELLIS**, born August 22, 1833; married June 6, 1860, **FRANK JOSHUA BAILEY**.
5. **CHARLES BRYANT ELLIS**, born August 23, 1836; married March 28, 1858, **LUCY BATES**.
-
- VI. 2. **MARY INGRAHAM HASTINGS**, born February 8, 1800; married June 11, 1828, **GEORGE DENNIE**, son of Thomas and Sarah (Bryant) Dennie. She died February 28, 1851. Had 7 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. **SARAH BRYANT DENNIE**, born March 28, 1829; married November 20, 1855, **WILLIAM BAKER** of Boston.
2. **CAROLINE DENNIE**, born October 30, 1830; married September 30, 1850, **WILLIAM WARLAND CLAPP** of Boston.
3. **THOMAS**, born April 6, 1833; died March 1, 1834.
4. **THOMAS HENRY**, born August 12, 1835; died Jan. 6, 1836.
5. **SOPHIA TRACY**, born November 21, 1836.
6. **MARY HASTINGS**, born December 15, 1839.
7. **GEORGIANNA**, born August 28, 1842.
-

- VI. 3. MARTHA HASTINGS, born December 30, 1801; married June 4, 1837, JOHN PEIRCE. He died April 28, 1861. No children.
-
- VI. 4. JOSEPH HASTINGS, born March 8, 1804, son of ABIJAH and SUKEY L. (INGRAHAM) HASTINGS, married (1st) February 17, 1828, JUDITH S. PORTER, daughter of NOAH and MARY PORTER of Boston. She died July 10, 1836. He married (2d) July 20, 1841, JANE BRUCE of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., who died November 4, 1852. He married (3d) MARY MILLER of Council Bluff, Ill. Had 8 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. SUSAN MARY, born Dec. 6, 1828; died Nov. 12, 1831.
- VII. 2. WILLIAM NYE HASTINGS, born November 4, 1830; married MARY ELIZABETH PAGE, October 9, 1858, and resides at Washington, D. C. Had 2 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. MARY FELTON, born June 30, 1860, at South Boston.
2. WILLIAM PAGE, born April 17, 1863.
-
- VII. 3. JOSEPH INGRAHAM HASTINGS, son of JOSEPH and JUDITH S. (PORTER) HASTINGS, born October 16, 1832; married March 3, 1857, SARAH E. LAWTON of Griggsville, Ill., who died September 26, 1858. Their daughter LIZZIE LAWTON, born May 18, 1858; died October 13, 1858.
-
- VII. 4. SUSAN MARY HASTINGS, born July 22, 1834; married December 26, 1855, HENRY B. PINKHAM, and died September 10, 1862.
- VII. 5. EDWARD EARL HASTINGS, son of JOSEPH and JUDITH S. (PORTER) HASTINGS, born July 4, 1836; married December 30, 1862, MARY FRANCIS, daughter of ENSIGN and MARY (PRATT) KIMBALL, and lives in Chelsea. Had
- VIII. LYDIA ELIZABETH, born April 6, 1863.
- EDWARD KIMBALL, born April 18, 1865.
-
- VII. 6. JANE BRUCE HASTINGS, born July 30, 1842; married Jan. 19, 1861, BETHUEL M. MILLER of Council Bluff, Ill.
- VII. 7. CHARLES CORNELIUS HASTINGS, born at Griggsville, Ill., November 3, 1844; died December 28, 1845.
8. RACHEL CONVERSE, born May 26, 1846; died July 9, 1847.
-
- VI. 5. JOHN INGRAHAM HASTINGS, son of ABIJAH, Jr., and SUKEY L. (INGRAHAM) HASTINGS, born March 27, 1806; married November 17, 1835, MARY B. SCOTT, daughter of EBENEZER SCOTT of Roxbury. She died December 15, 1836, aged 23, with her infant son.
-

- VI. 6. **LYDIA INGRAHAM HASTINGS**, born May 25, 1808; unmarried.
- VI. 7. **ABIJAH HASTINGS**, 3d son of **ABIJAH, Jr.**, and **SUKEY L. (INGRAHAM) HASTINGS**, born at North Chelsea, August 10, 1810; married **ELLEN MARIA WAIT**, January 26, 1840. Settled in North Chelsea, on the homestead, where his father and grandfather lived and died. Had 9 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. **CORNELIUS WILLIAM**, born February 20, 1841; died December 12, 1842.
2. **HELEN MARIA**, born March 28, 1842; died October 18, 1843.
3. **HELEN MARIA**, born January 30, 1844; graduate of the State Normal School, Salem.
4. **EDWIN**, born May 24, 1846; died July 18, 1848.
5. **SARAH REBECCA**, born June 27, 1848.
6. **EDWIN ABIJAH**, born July 21, 1849; died September 18, 1849.
7. **MARY INGRAHAM DENNIE**, born April 15, 1851.
8. **CHARLES HENRY**, born April 1, 1853; died September 19, 1853.
9. **SUSAN ESTELLE**, born June 16, 1856.
-
- V. 3. **MARTHA HASTINGS**, daughter of **ABIJAH** and **MARTHA (INGRAHAM) HASTINGS**, born October 17, 1764; married June 18, 1818, **JOHN HUTCHINSON**, who died June 28, 1819. She died July 21, 1848, in her 84th year. No children.
-
- V. 4. **JOSEPH HASTINGS**, son of **ABIJAH** and **MARTHA (INGRAHAM) HASTINGS**, born May 20, 1767; died January 28, 1786, in his 19th year—drowned at sea.
-
- V. 5. **JACOB HASTINGS**, son of **ABIJAH** and **MARTHA (INGRAHAM) HASTINGS**, born April 1, 1772; married January 26, 1804, **SARAH H. WELD**, born 1783, daughter of **ELEAZER** and **MARY (HATCH) WELD** of Roxbury. Her father's homestead at Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, had been in the Weld family for four generations; but, at his decease, as none of his sons were inclined to agricultural pursuits, it passed into the possession of Benjamin Bussey, Esq. He was born, as we gather from a "Tribute to his Memory," by his Pastor, Rev. Thomas Gray, D. D., at Stoughton, now Canton, March 1, 1757; served through the War of the Revolution, and began storekeeping on a very limited scale in Dedham. By the strictest integrity, his credit authorized him, in 1792, to enter on a more extensive business in Boston. Having amassed a fortune,

he retired in 1806, purchased this extensive farm, and erected, in 1815, the present costly mansion, in which he died January 13, 1842, in his 85th year. His magnificent estate, on the improvement and adornment of which he had expended much, is now occupied by Thomas Motley, Esq., who married his granddaughter. By the terms of the will, the estate, on the decease of certain surviving descendants, is bequeathed to Harvard University, to be held forever "as a Seminary for instruction in practical agriculture, in useful and ornamental gardening, in botany, and in such other branches of natural science as may tend to promote a knowledge of practical agriculture, and the various arts subservient thereto and connected therewith." The Government of the University is, also, to cause such courses of lectures to be delivered there, as they may think best adapted to promote the ends designed. One half of the net income of his large property is to be appropriated to maintain that Institution, and the other half is to be divided equally between the Divinity School and the Law School of the University.

Capt. Jacob Hastings was a shipmaster, and died of consumption at Malaga, November 27, 1811. His widow died October 9, 1864, in Boston. Had 3 children, viz.:

- VI. 1. HORATIO WELD HASTINGS, born January 3, 1806; died February 4, 1834, aged 28, unmarried.
- VI. 2. OLIVER FLETCHER WELD HASTINGS, born August 10, 1808; died December 7, 1826, in his 19th year; a deaf-mute.
- 3. HENRY JACOB, born March 22, 1811; died at Hingham, June 14, 1812.

They were interred in the old burial-ground at West Roxbury, Spring Street Parish, where a monument to their memory was erected, with the following inscription:

HASTINGS.

I have mourned o'er the bud, I have wept o'er the blossom,
And the full bloom of reason I am left to deplore.

The monument has been removed to Forest Hills, Roxbury.

-
- IV. 6. PHILEMON, son of SAMUEL and BETHIA (HOLLOWAY) HASTINGS, born April 6, 1732; settled in Vermont.
 - IV. 7. ANNA, born March 8, 1734.
 - 8. MARTHA, born March 23, 1736.

-
- III. 7. THOMAS HASTINGS, son of JOHN and ABIGAIL (HAMMOND) HASTINGS, born in Watertown, September 26, 1697; married SARAH, daughter of ANDREW and SARAH (SANDEBSON) WHITE, born November 17, 1696. He was a

cordwainer, and settled in Lexington, where six of his children were born. Thence he removed to Littleton, where he died, and administration was granted to his widow Sarah, William White of Waltham, surety. His Inventory was dated August 29, 1747. An order by the Court for the appraisement of his estate was dated August 29, 1748; and in the settlement of the estate the following document was brought into court: The record of the births of the children born unto Thomas Hastings, late of Littleton, deceased. Sarah, his wife.

- IV. 1. HEPHZIBAH, born January 11, 1718; married THOMAS POWERS.
 2. ELIZABETH, born March 31, 1720.
 3. THADDEUS, born February 21, 1722; died next September 20; not mentioned in the document.
 4. KEZIAH, born July 7, 1723; married BENJAMIN BLANCHARD.
 5. JOSIAH, born July 26, 1724.
 6. THOMAS, born November 17, 1725; not mentioned in the document; probably died young.
 7. SUBMIT, born October 15, 1729.
 8. SARAH, born December 3, 1731.
 9. ESTHER, born June 7, 1733.
 10. ABIGAIL, born April 5, 1736.
 11. ANDREW, born July 15, 1738.
 12. RUHAMAH, born December 5, 1740.

- III. 8. JOSEPH HASTINGS, son of JOHN and ABIGAIL (HAMMOND) HASTINGS, baptized July 10, 1698; married October 2, 1716, LYDIA BROWN, daughter of Capt. ABRAHAM and MARY (HYDE) BROWN of Watertown. She died, and he married (2d) January 16, 1769, SARAH, daughter of Deacon ISAAC and ELIZABETH (CHILD) STEARNS, born May 22, 1744. His homestead, on which he lived and died, was on the Trapoli road, now called North Street. He was a housewright and farmer. He was selectman of Waltham, 1748. He died March 23, 1783, aged 85. Had 14 children, viz.:

- IV. 1. ELIZABETH, born March 4, 1717; married April 8, 1735, SAMUEL WHITNEY, son of NATHANIEL, Jr., and MARY (ROBINSON) WHITNEY of Weston. He was born January, 1711; baptized June 17, 1711, and removed from Weston to Shrewsbury, about 1743. His homestead was afterwards owned by his son-in-law, the late John Bellows, and here he died, August 2, 1788, aged 77. No record of his wife's death. Had 13 children, viz.:
- V. 1. ELIZABETH, born November 30, 1735; died young.
 V. 2. ELIZABETH, born February 26, 1738; married April 24, 1755, JOSEPH MIXER, Jr., of Shrewsbury. After the birth of their sixth child they removed to Athol.

- V. 3. SAMUEL, born September 23, 1739; married, 1762, PHEBE, daughter of ISAAC and MIRIAM (EAGER) HARRINGTON of Shrewsbury; formerly of Grafton. He moved to New Marlborough, Vt. Had 6 children.
4. LYDIA, baptized March 22, 1741; died in Shrewsbury, October 3, 1745.
5. NATHANIEL, baptized December 5, 1742; died in Shrewsbury, November 19, 1744.
- V. 6. LUCY, born in Shrewsbury, August 27, 1744; married July 14, 1762, ASAPH SHERMAN of Grafton.
- V. 7. LYDIA, born June 1, 1746; married November 3, 1767, WILLIAM BRITTON of Rutland.
- V. 8. SUSANNA, born Feb. 26, 1748; married October 4, 1768, JOHN BELLOWS, Jr., of Southborough, afterwards of Shrewsbury.
- V. 9. NATHANIEL, born May 30, 1749; married January 21, 1771, MARY HOUGHTON of Lancaster, and settled in New Marlborough, Vt.
- V. 10. JONAS, born June 14, 1751; married January 11, 1773, TAMAR HOUGHTON, sister of his brother Nathaniel's wife, and settled in New Marlborough, Vt.
- V. 11. SARAH, born July 15, 1753; married, 1777, JOHN FISHER LYON of Grafton, afterwards of Shrewsbury.
- V. 12. ELIPHALET, baptized May 4, 1757; married August 12, 1776, LOIS HOUGHTON of Lancaster, and settled in New Marlborough, Vt.
13. MARTHA, baptized August 5, 1759.
-
- IV. 2. LYDIA, daughter of JOSEPH and LYDIA (BROWN) HASTINGS, born November 26, 1718; married October 19, 1738, Lieut. ZECHARIAH SMITH, Jr., born September 30, 1716, son of ZECHARIAH and SUSANNA (GROUT) SMITH of Watertown. He settled in Shrewsbury, and died there January 28, 1793, aged 76. His widow died July 18, 1796, aged 76. Had 12 children, viz.:
- V. 1. JOSHUA, born June 14, 1739.
2. LYDIA, born October 18, 1740; married, 1760, MOSES SMITH.
3. SUSANNA, born March 28, 1742; died March 22, 1759, aged 17.
- V. 4. MARY, born August 4, 1743; married, 1766, SILAS HEMENWAY.
- V. 5. URIAH, born August 11, 1745; married, 1771, LYDIA, daughter of JOHN and ABIGAIL (LIVERMORE) KEYES of Shrewsbury, and moved to Wilton, N. H.
- V. 6. JONAS, b. January 11, 1747; married, 1771, ELIZABETH BROWNING of Rutland, where he settled and died.
7. PHINEAS, baptized February 12, 1749, of Newfane, Vt.

- V. 8. **MARTHA**, born Feb. 3, 1751; married **ARTEMAS BRUCE**, and moved to Connecticut.
9. **SAMUEL**, born September 24, 1752; died, 1756.
10. **THANKFUL**, born October 24, 1754; died, 1756.
- V. 11. **SAMUEL**, born July 25, 1757; married January 1, 1778, **ABIGAIL**, daughter of **ELNATHAN** and **ABIGAIL (MIXER) PRATT**. She died July 1, 1817, and he married (2d) April 20, 1818, **LYDIA**, daughter of **SAMUEL WESSON** of Watertown, and widow of Daniel Mixer of Shrewsbury. She died April 19, 1841, aged 73; and he died June 9, 1841, in his 84th year.
- V. 12. **LEWIS**, born February 22, 1760; married October 6, 1783, **MARY**, daughter of **TIMOTHY HOWARD**. She died December, 1824, aged 59, and he married (2d) February 3, 1826, **OLIVE (WAITE)**, widow of his cousin **ASA KNOWLTON**. She died June 4, 1837, aged 74; and he died February 21, 1838, aged 78.
-
- IV. 3. **GRACE HASTINGS**, daughter of **JOSEPH** and **LYDIA (BROWN) HASTINGS**, born April 2, 1720; married May 3, 1739, **PHINEAS WARREN** of Watertown and Weston, son of **JOSHUA** and **REBECCA (CHURCH) WARREN**; son of Daniel and Mary (Barron) Warren; son of John and Margaret Warren, who came from Nayland, county of Suffolk, England, and settled at Watertown in 1630. Phineas was born June 21, 1718; died in Waltham, June 30, 1797, aged 79. She died September 7, 1805, aged 85. In "January, 1781, William Warren, Josiah Warren of Cambridge,* and Samuel Barnes, mariner, in consideration of the duty and regard due to our aged father and mother **PHINEAS** and **GRACE WARREN**, execute a conveyance of farm of 30 acres to them during life." They had 15 children, viz.:
- V. 1. **BETTIE**, born November 19, 1739; married **JEDUTHAN WHITE**.
- V. 2. **PHINEAS**, born May 29, 1741; married May 10, 1764, **EUNICE**, daughter of **JONATHAN** and **JUDITH (STEARNS) HAMMOND**, born May 31, 1742.
- V. 3. **JONATHAN**, born June 26, 1743, married in Vermont, and settled there.
- V. 4. **LYDIA**, born January 7, 1745; married (1st) **DAVID BARNARD**; (2d) **AARON WOOD**; (3d) **BENJAMIN SPOFFORD**.
- V. 5. **PETER WARREN**, born July 6, 1746; married May 7, 1780, **MARY FLAGG**, daughter of **BEZALEEL** and **MARY (HEADLY) FLAGG** of Waltham, born January 28, 1758. He settled in Waltham, and was buried there, December 28, 1828.

* The south part,—now Brighton.

- V. 6. JOSIAH WARREN, son of PHINEAS and GRACE (HASTINGS) WARREN, born April 9, 1748; married ABIGAIL JONES, born December 19, 1749, daughter of WILLIAM and SARAH (GATES) JONES of Framingham, Mass. He removed to Cambridge, now Brighton, June, 1772; was Captain of Artillery in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and died January 12, 1797. She died November 29, 1792. They had 7 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. JOSIAH WARREN, Jr., son of JOSIAH and ABIGAIL (JONES) WARREN, born at Waltham, March 25, 1770; married at Brighton, MARY PARKER, born at Lynn, August 19, 1777, daughter of Major Parker. He died in Boston, July 9, 1809; she died in Brookline, March 21, 1852. They had 6 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. GEORGE, son of JOSIAH and MARY (PARKER) WARREN, born at Brighton, March 2, 1794; married, 1819, ABIGAIL WARE, and lives at Cincinnati, Ohio. Had 4 children, who died in infancy.
- VII. 2. MARY, born January 22, 1796; unmarried.
- VII. 3. JOSIAH, born June 26, 1798; married, 1819, CAROLINE COWIN of Boston. Resides at Brooklyn, N. Y. Had descendants.
- VII. 4. ABIGAIL JONES, born June 25, 1800; married January 17, 1823, WILLIAM COBB of Barnstable, and had Sarah Elizabeth, born March 1, 1828, who married January 7, 1848, Larkin Thorndike Lynde of Charlestown, and had Ida Gertrude, born December 6, 1849; and Alice Thorndike, born November 16, 1851.
- VII. 5. BETSEY LISLE, born February 26, 1803; married, and died without issue.
- VII. 6. SALLY PARKER, born December 26, 1805; unmarried.
-
- VI. 2. ABIGAIL, daughter of JOSIAH and ABIGAIL (JONES) WARREN, born at Brighton, September 30, 1772; married there, 1793, JONATHAN CAPEN, and died November 16, 1825, leaving descendants.
- VI. 3. SALLY WARREN, born Jan. 3, 1774, died September, 1775.
- VI. 4. JOSEPH, son of JOSIAH and ABIGAIL (JONES) WARREN, born at Brighton, November 8, 1775; married in Boston, 1797, by Rev. James Freeman, D. D., SALLY BROWN, born at Brighton, September 11, 1778, daughter of JONATHAN and ELIZABETH (HOLMES) BROWN. The first husband of Elizabeth Holmes was Samuel, son of Josiah Capen of Braintree, Mass., by whom she had several children. Capt. Joseph Warren was town clerk of Brighton, 1817 to 1835, and died there, October 25, 1855, in his 80th year. His widow died there, June 12, 1857, in her 79th year, both in the family of their son George W. Warren, and were interred at Evergreen Cemetery. They had 11 children, born at Brighton, viz.:

- VII. 1. ELIZA, daughter of JOSEPH and SALLY (BROWN) WARREN, May 22, 1798; married May 5, 1835, BENJAMIN HAYES of Groton, N. H. Settled at Terre Haute, Indiana, where he was a school teacher. She died there May 22, 1859. Had 2 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. JOSEPH WARREN HAYES, died in infancy.
2. GEORGE WARREN HAYES, born 1839. Graduated at Wabash College, Indiana, studied for the ministry, and is now in business at Hartford, Ct.
-
- VII. 2. JOSEPH WARREN, December 1, 1800, married MARY, daughter of MOSES HALE of Boston. She lived about a year, and he afterwards married her sister EUNICE HALE. They had several children, of whom only three survive, viz.:
- VIII. MARY, married.
ELIZABETH, married.
THOMAS SAWYER.
- VII. 3. JAMES LLOYD WARREN, May 23, 1803; died December 29, 1803.
- VII. 4. JAMES LLOYD LA FAYETTE WARREN, August 12, 1805; married ABBY P. BLANCHARD, and was merchant and horticulturist, Boston and Brighton. He removed, 1849, to San Francisco, Cal., and became editor of the California Farmer. Here his wife died, and he married September 11, 1859, LIZZIE WILEY, daughter of Elder P. P. WILEY of Madison, Ind. The following children were born at Brighton:
- VIII. 1. JAMES B. F. WARREN, January 17, 1828; drowned at Framingham, February 14, 1841.
- VIII. 2. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS WARREN, July 9, 1829; married ANNIE, daughter of JAMES H. LUNT of Roxbury; is now in California. Had one son.
- VIII. 3. ABIGAIL A. WARREN, October 26, 1832; married in California.
- VIII. 4. ADELIZA WARREN, August 29, 1834; married in California.
- VIII. 5. JAMES B. F. WARREN, January 6, 1842; died April 9, 1842.
- VIII. 6. MARY GRANT WARREN, July 21, 1843.
- VIII. 7. GEORGIANA WARREN, March 22, 1846.
-
- VII. 5. ELISHA BROWN, son of JOSEPH and SALLY (BROWN) WARREN, June 18, 1807; died January 7, 1809.
- VII. 6. NANCY BROWN WARREN, March 26, 1810; married Rev. MOSES H. WILDER, Pastor at Charlemont and Harwich, Mass., and now at Gaines, N. Y., his second wife.
- VII. 7. SARAH BROWN WARREN, November 23, 1812; resides with her brother Alfred, at Concord, Mass.

- VII. 8. **GEORGE WASHINGTON WARREN**, February 24, 1815; married December 4, 1839, **HARRIET ATWOOD WILLIS**, daughter of **ROBERT B. and ELIZABETH (ATWOOD) WILLIS** of Haverhill, Mass. He was a merchant and banker of Boston; one of the City Government, and Senator from Suffolk. Resides in Boston, and has one son, **GEORGE WILLIS WARREN**, of Harvard University, 1860; now student in Andover Theological Institution.
- VII. 9. **JOHN ADAMS WARREN**, October 13, 1817; married July 6, 1843, **ANNA C. BARNARD**, daughter of Robert Barnard of Boston. He is a merchant of Boston. Had 2 children: **CHARLES FREDERIC**, born February, 1845; died at Boston, of typhoid fever, September 22, 1865.
HATTIE FRANCES, born December 14, 1847.
- VII. 10. **ABIGAIL JONES WARREN**, November 19, 1819; married **GEORGE R.**, son of Deacon **GEORGE HOLBROOK** of Watertown; resides in New York. Children:
- VIII. 1. **MARY STAPLES HOLBROOK**, born April, 1843; married.
- VIII. 2. **ALFRED WARREN HOLBROOK**.
- VIII. 3. **GEORGE HOLBROOK**, born 1846; died April 7, 1848, nearly 2 years old.

-
- VII. 11. **ALFRED BENNETT WARREN**, March 30, 1822; merchant, now a negotiator in Boston, and resides at Concord, Mass. He married June 8, 1853, **SUSAN FARNHAM SMITH** of North Andover. She died in Boston, May 8, 1860, leaving a son,
FRANK DALE WARREN, born May 3, 1860.

-
- VI. 5. **WILLIAM**, son of **JOSIAH and ABIGAIL (JONES) WARREN**, born at Brighton, September 13, 1777, married at Rutland, Mass., June 2, 1799, **MEHITABLE RANDALL**, born December 8, 1777, daughter of **JOSHUA and PATTY (WRIGHT) RANDALL**. Joshua was son of Joshua, who came to this country (leaving his father Greenfield Randall in England) and died here in the French war. William Warren died at Brighton, March 1, 1836. His widow died there, in the family of her daughter, Mrs. Marston, November 4, 1863, in her 86th year, and both lie interred at Evergreen Cemetery. Had 11 children, born in Brighton, viz.:
- VII. 1. **WILLIAM**, son of **WILLIAM and MEHITABLE (RANDALL) WARREN**, July 1, 1802; married **ABIGAIL LYMAN BANISTER**, born at Chesterfield, Mass., November 15, 1809, daughter of **JOTHAM and ELECTA (KINGSLEY) BANISTER**. He was town clerk of Brighton, from 1835 to 1857; representative to General Court, and post-master, from 1842 to 1857. Had 9 children, born in Brighton, viz.:

LIBRARY OF THE UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, NEW YORK.

- VIII. 1. WILLIAM WIRT WARREN, son of WILLIAM and ABIGAIL LYMAN (BANISTER) WARREN, February 27, 1834; Harvard University, 1854, and Law School, 1856; married at Brighton, October 6, 1859, MARY LUCRETIA ADAMS, born at Newton, 1837, daughter of JOEL C. and LUCINDA (OTIS) ADAMS. He is town clerk in Brighton, where he resides, and has a law office in Boston. Children, born in Brighton:
- IX. 1. LOUIS ADAMS, July 25, 1860; died Feb. 17, 1862.
- IX. 2. WILLIAM WIRT, December 13, 1862.
- IX. 3. BENTLEY, April 20, 1864.
- IX. 4. HENRY ADAMS, October 2, 1865.
- VIII. 2. STEPHEN STONE WARREN, son of WILLIAM and ABIGAIL LYMAN (BANISTER) WARREN, May 19, 1836; died in consumption, at home, August 9, 1857.
- VIII. 3. VENAH JANE WARREN, March 12, 1838.
- VIII. 4. LELIA WARREN, Dec. 12, 1839; died Sept. 23, 1840.
- VIII. 5. WEBSTER FRANKLIN WARREN, October 24, 1841; now in the Law School, Harvard University.
- VIII. 6. GEORGE WASHINGTON WARREN, October 19, 1843.
7. 8. Children, still-born.
- VIII. 9. EMMA AUGUSTA WARREN, September 15, 1849; died in consumption, December 23, 1860.
-
- VII. 2. SOPHIA, daughter of WILLIAM and MEHITABLE (RANDALL) WARREN, born December 21, 1803; married JAMES DALRYMPLE. He died, and she married JARED GOULD, his second wife, and died at Brighton, February 21, 1844. Mr. Gould subsequently married again at Brighton, and died there, 1857. Children of Sophia Warren:
- VIII. 1. JAMES NAPOLEON DALRYMPLE, born February 23, 1822; died November 28, 1825.
- VIII. 2. MARY JANE DALRYMPLE, born March 5, 1824; died at Brighton, September 26, 1856.
- VIII. 3. SOPHIA C. GOULD, born April 14, 1838; died March 30, 1842.
- VIII. 4. A daughter, died in infancy.
- VIII. 5. JULIA GERTRUDE GOULD, born June 2, 1843, adopted by her aunt Marston, died at Brighton, July 21, 1860.
-
- VII. 3. PATTY WRIGHT WARREN, daughter of WILLIAM and MEHITABLE (RANDALL) WARREN, born August 18, 1805; died September 26, 1806.
- VII. 4. MARY ANN WARREN, born February 5, 1807; married HENRY HILDRETH of Harvard. They removed from Brighton, in 1849, to Lansingburg, N. Y., where they now reside. Have 2 children:
- VIII. 1. HENRY, born January 5, 1829.
- VIII. 2. MARY, born January 23, 1830.
-

- VII. 5. PATTY WRIGHT WARREN, born March 24, 1809; married JAMES PIERCE, son of AMOS and HEPHZIBAH (SMITH) PIERCE. They settled in Bolton, and have 2 children, viz. :
- VIII. 1. JAMES PIERCE, born April 18, 1839; married January 2, 1862, ANNA LOUISA CLARK of Bolton, and has one daughter, MARTHA LOUISA PIERCE.
- VIII. 2. MARTHA PIERCE, born in Bolton, June 28, 1847.
-
- VII. 6. CHARLES WARREN, born June 11, 1811; married ELIZABETH LORING CHRISTIAN, daughter of HENRY CHRISTIAN of Charlestown. He died at Brighton, August 8, 1847. She married (2d) CHARLES WILDE WENTWORTH, son of CLARKE and MARGARET (WATSON) WENTWORTH, and died April 23, 1855, at North Bridgewater, aged 39. Had
- VIII. 1. CHARLES CARROLL WARREN, born at Brighton, February 2, 1833; died at North Bridgewater, January, 1855.
- VIII. 2. HENRY CHRISTIAN WARREN, born December 4, 1837; married; and lives in Brighton.
-
- VII. 7. MEHITABLE WARREN, May 3, 1814; married November 26, 1840, JAMES WRIGHT, born at Newton, May 12, 1819, son of Deacon AMOS and JULIET (CLARK) WRIGHT of Brighton. He died at Brighton, February 19, 1856. She resides there, his widow. Had 3 children, born at Brighton, viz. :
- VIII. 1. CHARLES WARREN, born 1841; lived one day.
2. ELIZABETH LORING, January 1, 1844; died Sept. 12, 1844.
3. WILLIAM HENRY, February 3, 1845; died at Brookline, February 26, 1847.
-
- VII. 8. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, { twin children of WILLIAM and
9. HORACE AUGUSTUS, { MEHITABLE (RANDALL) WARREN, July 12, 1816; died Aug. 1, and Oct. 10, 1816.
- VII. 10. JULIANN WARREN, September 28, 1817; married April 14, 1844, WILLIAM FRANKLIN MARSTON, born West Roxbury, Spring Street Parish, son of John and Mary Marston. Had one daughter adopted. (See page 60.)
- VII. 11. FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS, April 5, 1820; a mariner, unmarried.
-
- VI. 6. SALLY WARREN, daughter of JOSIAH and ABIGAIL (JONES) WARREN, born February 20, 1779; married July, 1795, JOHN COLLIER of West Boylston. Settled there, and died May, 1816.
- VI. 7. FANNY WARREN, born January 12, 1781; married, 1799, EZRA COLLIER, brother of JOHN, above; settled in West Boylston; and died there. Had children, viz. :

- VII. 1. EZRA COLLIER, married, and is a Bookseller in New York.
- VII. 2. FANNY, married, and resides in New York.
-
- V. 7. GRACE WARREN, daughter of PHINEAS and GRACE (HASTINGS) WARREN, born January 11, 1750; died January 21, 1753.
- V. 8. WILLIAM WARREN, born September 18, 1751; married ROBEY HATHAWAY; removed to Sutton; was a tanner. He was in the battle of Bunker's Hill.
- V. 9. REBECCA, born January 26, 1753; married July 5, 1782, JOHN SAVAGE.
10. A son, born and died.
- V. 11. GRACE, born February 17, 1756; married July 10, 1775, SAMUEL BARNES of Waltham. She died there, and was buried on 1st March, 1831.
- V. 12. ELIPHALET WARREN, born Sept. 19, 1757; a Revolutionary soldier; married May 25, 1779, EUNICE HARRINGTON, daughter of BENJAMIN and ELIZABETH (PIERCE) HARRINGTON, born August 3, 1758. He married (2d) EUNICE WHEELOCK.
- V. 13. MOSES WARREN, born June 25, 1759; married ELINOR WHITE, daughter of SAMUEL and SYBIL (STONE) WHITE, March 9, 1780. She was born July 26, 1763; died June 11, 1833, in Jay, Me., where they settled.
- V. 14. JONAS WARREN, born March 13, 1761; married APHIA STICKNEY.
- V. 15. CHARLES, born January 26, 1765; married MARY COLBURN. Settled in Deerfield.
-
- IV. 4. JOSEPH HASTINGS, son of JOSEPH and LYDIA (BROWN) HASTINGS, born June 1, 1722; married in Waltham, July 10, 1744, by Rev. Warham Williams, (his cousin), HANNAH, daughter of EBENEZER and RUTH (PHILLIPS) HASTINGS of Watertown. He removed from Waltham to Shrewsbury a few years after his marriage. "He was very deaf, in the latter part of his life. When at meeting, on the Sabbath, he sat in the pulpit, using an ear trumpet that extended to the preacher's mouth." He died February 1, 1805, in his 83d year; and his widow, March 25, 1808, aged 84. Had 8 children, viz.:
- V. 1. HANNAH, born 1745; married in Shrewsbury, October 22, 1764, WILLIAM KNOWLTON, son of Deacon EZEKIEL and SUSANNA (MORGAN) KNOWLTON. They lived some years in Templeton, where several of their children were born. In June, 1788, they were admitted from the church in Templeton to that in Shrewsbury, where he was chosen Deacon. He died September 13, 1820, aged 79, and his widow, October 25, 1832, aged 87. They had 7 children, viz.:

- VI. 1. ASA KNOWLTON, born 1765, in Templeton; married in Shrewsbury, February 2, 1789, OLIVE WAITE. His death is not recorded; but, in 1826, his widow married his cousin LEWIS SMITH, a widower.
- VI. 2. HANNAH, born 1767; married in Shrewsbury, October 14, 1784, her second cousin, Captain THOMAS HARRINGTON, born March 23, 1756, son of Thomas and Grace (Warren) Harrington of Watertown and Shrewsbury, and had 4 children. She died March 8, 1793, aged 26. He died December 20, 1834, in his 79th year.
- VI. 3. SUSANNA, born 1769; married May 4, 1799, JOHN SMITH WHITNEY of Westborough, son of THOMAS and ANNA GOULD WHITNEY.
- VI. 4. ARTEMAS, born 1771; married, 1798, HULDAH LYON. He removed to Charlton, but died in Shrewsbury, May 16, 1834.
- VI. 5. WILLIAM, born in Shrewsbury, June 20, 1777; married May 4, 1799, his second cousin, CLARA, born April 19, 1782, daughter of SAMUEL and ABIGAIL (PRATT) SMITH, and settled in Holden.
- VI. 6. SETH, born May 11, 1782; physician; married, 1802, RELIEF HOWE, born April 14, 1784, daughter of GIDEON and DAMARIS (HAPGOOD) HOWE, and had 9 children. Dr. Knowlton died April 12, 1832.
- VI. 7. JOSEPH HASTINGS KNOWLTON, born March 22, 1785; married, 1806, CHLOE FORBUSH of Westborough, and had 9 children. He lives on the homestead, a Deacon in the Church.
-
- V. 2. JOSEPH HASTINGS, son of JOSEPH and HANNAH HASTINGS, born 1749; married November 15, 1770, CATHERINE JOSLYN of Westborough. He died July 13, 1796. His widow married October 15, 1797, Joseph Whipple of Grafton, whom she survived, and died in Shrewsbury, December 29, 1840, aged 91.
- V. 3. ISAAC HASTINGS, son of JOSEPH and HANNAH HASTINGS, born in Shrewsbury, April 5, 1751, and settled in Warwick. He married, 1775, SARAH GODDARD of Petersham, who died November 11, 1804. He married (2d) SARAH WHIPPLE of Grafton, who died November 15, 1844. He died September 25, 1831. Had 13 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. HANNAH, born September, 1776; died August, 1778.
- VI. 2. JOEL HASTINGS, son of ISAAC and SARAH (GODDARD) HASTINGS, born August 23, 1778; married OLIVE HUTCHINS of Winchester, N. H., and had 5 children. He died March 31, 1855, in his 77th year.
- VI. 3. SARAH, born October 19, 1780; died May 15, 1827; unmarried.

- VI. 4. ISAAC HASTINGS, son of ISAAC and SARAH (GODDARD) HASTINGS, born March 29, 1783; married PRUDENCE MALLORY, and had one child, who died young.
- VI. 5. REBECCA, (twin with ISAAC.) born March 29, 1783; married LUTHER WHEELER of Grafton, and had 3 children.
- VI. 6. SUBMIT, daughter of ISAAC and SARAH (GODDARD) HASTINGS, born April 26, 1785; married LINCOLN RAWSON of Richmond, Mass., and had 12 children.
-
- VI. 7. HANNAH, daughter of ISAAC and SARAH (GODDARD) HASTINGS, born March 26, 1787; married April 11, 1808, EBENEZER STEARNS of Warwick and had 5 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. EUNICE, born March 17, 1809; married May 27, 1832, NOAH ADAMS of Winchester, N. H., and had 2 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. EBENEZER STEARNS ADAMS, born February 27, 1833; married ROSETTA PALMER of Richmond, January, 1861.
- VIII. 2. MARY E. ADAMS, born July 24, 1837; married October 23, 1860, DANIEL SPAULDING.
-
- VII. 2. HANNAH, daughter of EBENEZER and HANNAH (HASTINGS) STEARNS, born and died August 20, 1811.
- VII. 3. CLARKE, son of EBENEZER and HANNAH (HASTINGS) STEARNS, born August 20, 1813; married December 5, 1839, MARY ADAMS of Winchester, N. H., who died March 5, 1844. He married (2d) February 13, 1863, DOROTHY B. CHANNEL. Had 2 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. SAMUEL A., born February 15, 1841.
- VIII. 2. DAVID, born September 5, 1844.
-
- VII. 4. HARRIET, daughter of EBENEZER and HANNAH (HASTINGS) STEARNS, born December 27, 1819; married SABIN KELTON, April 24, 1849, and had 2 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. ALICE J., born July 13, 1850.
- VIII. 2. JAMES E., born September 1, 1854.
- VII. 5. EBENEZER, born December 14, 1825; died August 6, 1827.
-
- VI. 8. LYDIA HASTINGS, daughter of ISAAC and SARAH (GODDARD) HASTINGS, born June 7, 1789; married JOEL PEIRCE, 1817. She died June 18, 1830, aged 41. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. SARAH, born November 16, 1818; married July, 1845, CHARLES HILL. Their children are:
- VIII. 1. JULIA, born August 31, 1846.
- VIII. 2. JAMES E., born September 25, 1849.
- VIII. 3. CHARLES E., born December 14, 1852.

- VII. 2.3. DAVID and JOSEPH, twins, sons of JOEL and LYDIA (HASTINGS) PIERCE, born March 9, 1821. JOSEPH married CATHERINE DRAPER, 1845; had one child, MARY, born 1846.
- VII. 4. PETER, born June 7, 1823; married, lives in Boston, and has one child.
- VII. 5.6. Twins, living but a few hours.
-
- VI. 9. CALEB HASTINGS, son of ISAAC and SARAH (GODDARD) HASTINGS, born April 29, 1791; married March 6, 1815, HULDAH PENNIMAN. Settled in Warwick, and died June 24, 1855. He had 9 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. WARNER HASTINGS, born October 12, 1815; married ABBY MAYO, September 10, 1843. Have 5 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. MARY ABBY, born June 18, 1844.
 2. JOSEPH WILSON, born July 13, 1850.
 3. HERBERT WARNER, born March 10, 1854.
 4. MARIA ANNETTE, born July 23, 1858.
 5. FRED WINFIELD, born August 19, 1861.
- VII. 2. SOPHIA, daughter of CALEB and HULDAH (PENNIMAN) HASTINGS, born July 12, 1817; married April 6, 1848, NATHAN F. BEMIS of Worcester. Their children are:
- VIII. 1. WILLIE S., born April 25, 1851.
 2. CLARA SOPHIA, born May 25, 1853.
 3. An infant, born and died June, 1860.
- VII. 3. ROYAL HASTINGS, son of CALEB and HULDAH (PENNIMAN) HASTINGS, born July 13, 1819; died June 22, 1831.
- VII. 4. SARAH HASTINGS, daughter of CALEB and HULDAH (PENNIMAN) HASTINGS, born September 5, 1821; married ALEXANDER COOPER, May 24, 1850. Have 6 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. GEORGE A., born October 9, 1850.
 2. ELLEN JANE, born March 23, 1852.
 3. AGNES MARIA, born December 25, 1854.
 4. ANNA SOPHIA, born June 6, 1857; died 1858.
 5. CHARLES EDSON, born March 11, 1859.
 6. CARRIE SOPHIA, born March 16, 1862.
- VII. 5. ANN MARIA HASTINGS, born October 19, 1823.
- VII. 6. An Infant, 1825, died in a few hours.
- VII. 7. EDWARD HASTINGS, born April 9, 1830; died Oct. 18, 1859.
- VII. 8. JANE HASTINGS, daughter of CALEB and HULDAH (PENNIMAN) HASTINGS, born June 28, 1833; married November 25, 1852, LA FAYETTE NELSON. She died May 16, 1863, leaving 4 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. ELLA MINNIE, born August 30, 1853.
 2. FLORA JANET, born August 21, 1855.
 3. WALTER EDWARD, July 2, 1857; died 1858.
 4. FRANK LINCOLN, born March 9, 1861.
- VII. 9. PRESCOTT HASTINGS, born July, 1835; died Sept. 25, 1841.
-

- VI. 10. JOSEPH HASTINGS, son of ISAAC and SARAH (GODDARD) HASTINGS, born December 11, 1793; married CYNTHIA HUTCHINS of Constable, N. Y. Settled in New York. Their children are:
- VII. 1. LYDIA, born April 13, 1818.
 2. HARRIET, born July 21, 1819; died June 21, 1848.
 3. NANCY, born April 26, 1821.
 4. GEORGE, born February 20, 1823.
 5. CLARISSA, born May 28, 1825.
 6. EMERY, born September 30, 1827. Physician, settled in De Kalb, N. Y. Died September 1, 1858.
 7. ISAAC, born May 5, 1829.
 8. SARAH M., born February 21, 1831.
 9. JOSEPH, born March 30, 1833.
 10. ALFRED, born October 13, 1835.
 11. CYNTHIA, born September 2, 1837.
 12. JAMES, born March 12, 1840.
 13. POLLY, born April 14, 1842; died 1858.
 14. DE WITT, born December 30, 1844.
-
- VI. 11. An Infant of ISAAC and SARAH (GODDARD) HASTINGS, born and died, May 11, 1796.
- VI. 12. CLARISSA HASTINGS, daughter of ISAAC and SARAH (GODDARD) HASTINGS, born August 27, 1797; died August 27, 1824, unmarried.
- VI. 13. DANIEL HASTINGS, son of ISAAC and second wife, SARAH (WHIPPLE) HASTINGS, born January 22, 1807; married, 1829, EXPERIENCE LEONARD of Warwick, and had 2 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. NATHAN HASTINGS, born July 27, 1830.
- VII. 2. SAMUEL HASTINGS, born December, 1836; married November, 1859, HELEN WETHERELL.
-
- V. 4. MARTHA HASTINGS, daughter of JOSEPH and HANNAH HASTINGS, born in Shrewsbury, April 10, 1753; married January 19, 1774, ELIJAH SOUTHGATE of Leicester; settled in Shrewsbury, where she died May 26, 1837, aged 84. He died November 6, 1837, aged 87. No children.
- V. 5. JONAS HASTINGS, son of JOSEPH and HANNAH HASTINGS, born in Shrewsbury, September 23, 1755; married May 21, 1781, LUCY, born August 25, 1754, daughter of DANIEL and SARAH (HOLLAND) JOHNSON. She died in Shrewsbury, May 4, 1826, in her 72d year. He died there, September, 1846, aged 91, a Revolutionary pensioner. Had 8 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. RUFUS HASTINGS, born March 8, 1782; died, unmarried, in Charlton.
- VI. 2. JOHN HOLLAND HASTINGS, born May 11, 1784; died May 5, 1790.

- VI. 3. LYMAN HASTINGS, born May 1, 1786; died, unmarried, November 20, 1822.
- VI. 4. JONAS HASTINGS, born August 11, 1788; died, unmarried, December 28, 1828.
- VI. 5. LUCY HASTINGS, born April 11, 1791.
- VI. 6. RUTH HASTINGS, born November 17, 1793; died September 2, 1796.
- VI. 7. JOSEPH SOUTHGATE HASTINGS, born June 8, 1796; married JOANNA NEWTON of Westborough.
- VI. 8. JOHN HOLLAND HASTINGS, born May 5, 1799; died young.

-
- V. 6. EZRA HASTINGS, son of JOSEPH and HANNAH HASTINGS, born 1757; married April 29, 1779, RACHEL, born July 20, 1758, daughter of EBENEZER and MARY (GRAVES) GARFIELD.
 - V. 7. RUTH HASTINGS, daughter of JOSEPH and HANNAH HASTINGS, baptized March 20, 1763; married April 18, 1784, JOHN BROCAS, (his descendants now spell it Brochurst) a foreigner. Their children were:
 - VI. 1. MARTHA SYMMS, born May 21, 1785; married, 1802, ISAIAH FAIRBANKS, Jr., of Grafton.
 - VI. 2. MARY KNEELAND, born December 13, 1786.
 - VI. 3. JOHN HASTINGS BROCAS, born April 30, 1789.

-
- V. 8. LYDIA HASTINGS, daughter of JOSEPH and HANNAH HASTINGS, born March, 1763; married June 5, 1783, ELMER CUSHING, born June 27, 1762, son of Colonel JOB and LUCY (STONE) CUSHING of Shrewsbury. They lived there until about 1787, when they removed to Stanstead, Canada, where he died. Children:
 - VI. 1. JOHN PRENTISS CUSHING, born in Shrewsbury, October 23, 1783.
 - 2. ARTEMAS CUSHING, born in Shrewsbury, January 31, 1786.

-
- IV. 5. An Infant, born, and died, 1724.
 - IV. 6. LUCY HASTINGS, daughter of JOSEPH and LYDIA (BROWN) HASTINGS, born April 9, 1726; married, 1746, MOSES WINSHIP of Lexington; settled there.
 - IV. 7. JOSIAH HASTINGS, son of JOSEPH and LYDIA (BROWN) HASTINGS, born February 28, 1728; married June 4, 1752, LYDIA BALL, born August 6, 1730, daughter of JOHN and MARY (BENJAMIN) BALL of Waltham. She died September 5, 1798, aged 68. He died August 10, 1802, in his 75th year. He was a housewright and farmer, and lived on the homestead. He was selectman and assessor at the period of the Revolution. They had 9 children, viz.:

- V. 1. LYDIA, born May 18, 1753; died May 6, 1754.
 2. LYDIA, born July 7, 1755; died August, 1775.
- V. 3. SUSANNA, born January 6, 1768; married April 4, 1782, JONAS VILES of Waltham. She died in childbed, December 14, 1784, leaving 2 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. JONAS VILES, Jr., born January 16, 1783; married April 12, 1810, ABIGAIL LAWRENCE, born June 18, 1789, daughter of Deacon PHINEAS and ELIZABETH (STEARNS) LAWRENCE of Waltham.
- VI. 2. SUSANNA VILES, born December 9, 1784; married July 1, 1804, JOHN WHITNEY of Boston.
-
- V. 4. JOSIAH HASTINGS, son of JOSIAH and LYDIA (BALL) HASTINGS, born April 4, 1760; a Captain of Weston; married in Waltham, March 4, 1784, MARY FLAGG, daughter of WILLIAM and LYDIA (CHILD) FLAGG of Ashby, Mass. His house in Weston was burned, and his wife perished in the flames, while attempting to save their goods. She left 9 children. He married (2d) her sister SUSAN, widow of Ephraim Adams. He died in Weston, June 30, 1843, aged 83. Children follow:
- VI. 1. JONAS HASTINGS, born in Weston, September 22, 1784; married July 29, 1806, BETSEY WARREN, daughter of JONATHAN and ELIZABETH (WESTON) WARREN of Weston. She died (suicide by hanging) May, 1846. He married (2d) May 22, 1851, her cousin, ZABIAH C. WARREN, widow of his brother Josiah, and daughter of Rev. Silas and Abigail (Smith) Warren. He settled in Weston, a cordwainer, and was known in that vicinity as Major Hastings, though he bore no commission. He died August 28, 1865. His children are:
- VII. 1. JONAS HASTINGS, born September 18, 1807; married; settled in Concord, Mass., and has children.
- VII. 2. FRANCIS HASTINGS, born June 12, 1809; married June 20, 1833, MARY W. COOLEY; settled in Weston, a cordwainer. Had 8 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. MARY JANE, daughter of FRANCIS and MARY W. (COOLEY) HASTINGS, born April 20, 1834; married February 9, 1854, JOSEPH WARREN GIDDINGS, who died May 29, 1859.
- VIII. 2. FRANCIS H. HASTINGS, son of FRANCIS and MARY W. (COOLEY) HASTINGS, born in Weston, July 13, 1836; married Sept. 15, 1859, HARRIET E. LAING, and had
- IX. FRANK WARREN HASTINGS, born August 10, 1862.
-
- VIII. 3. CLARKE C. HASTINGS, son of FRANCIS and MARY W. (COOLEY) HASTINGS, born October 20, 1838; married October 9, 1862, MARY JANE BEMIS, and had
- IX. CLARKE HERBERT HASTINGS, born April 3, 1863.

- VIII. 4. SARAH L. HASTINGS, born October 28, 1841; married FRANCIS COPELAND, September 29, 1859, and had
- IX. MARY G., born September 27, 1861.
-
- VIII. 5. CHARLES L. HASTINGS, born April 4, 1842.
6. ELLA A. HASTINGS, born August 14, 1845; died July 30, 1850.
7. CLARA S. HASTINGS, born August 16, 1848.
8. FANNIE P. HASTINGS, born September 26, 1850; died January 25, 1853.
-
- VII. 3. ELIZA JANE, daughter of JONAS and BETSEY (WARREN) HASTINGS, born March 9, 1812; married S. H. F. BRIGHAM of Weston, and died (suicide by drowning) April 23, 1846. They had one child, a daughter.
- VII. 4. HENRY HASTINGS, born March 11, 1813; died July 31, 1835.
- VII. 5. GEORGE HASTINGS, born May 23, 1817; went to California, and has not been heard from for several years.
- VII. 6. CHARLES HASTINGS, born December 16, 1819; died September 4, 1843.
-
- VI. 2. JOSIAH HASTINGS, son of Capt. JOSIAH and MARY (FLAGG) HASTINGS, born May 1, 1787; married April 8, 1845, SARAH MORSE, who died July 21, 1848. He married (2d) June 5, 1849, ZABIAH C. WARREN, daughter of Rev. SILAS and ABIGAIL (SMITH) WARREN. He died November 5, 1850, leaving one child,
- VII. 1. SARAH MORSE WESTON HASTINGS, born May 12, 1848.
-
- VI. 3. FRANCIS HASTINGS, son of Captain JOSIAH and MARY (FLAGG) HASTINGS; married in Weston, 1816, NABBY, born July 17, 1790, daughter of THADDEUS and SUSANNA (SMITH) PEIRCE. She died, and he married (2d) her sister SARAH PEIRCE, born November 11, 1796. He died September 16, 1832.
-
- VI. 4. POLLY, daughter of Captain JOSIAH and MARY (FLAGG) HASTINGS; married in Weston, October 8, 1811, JONATHAN WARREN, Jr., son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Weston) Warren. She died March 24, 1841.
-
- VI. 5. LYDIA, daughter of Captain JOSIAH and MARY (FLAGG) HASTINGS, married April 2, 1812, ABIJAH COBURN. She died September 26, 1813, and her sister,
- VI. 6. SOPHIA, was married to Abijah Coburn, March 16, 1814. Settled in Weston.

- VI. 7. WILLIAM HASTINGS, son of Captain JOSIAH and MARY (FLAGG) HASTINGS, born November 6, 1799; married July 23, 1823, MARY PEIRCE, born July 11, 1802, and died June 26, 1826. He married (2d) her sister MARIA PEIRCE, born September 1, 1804. They were daughters of THADDEUS and SUSANNA (SMITH) PEIRCE of Weston, and sisters to his brother Francis' wives. He settled in Weston; a boot manufacturer, and has 3 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. MARY, born July 12, 1824; married November 13, 1845, GEORGE B. CUTTER of Weston, a nursery gardener there.
- VII. 2. WILLIAM HASTINGS, born June 26, 1826; married June 16, 1857, JENNIE WIGHT of Holliston.
- VII. 3. CHARLES AUGUSTUS HASTINGS, born October 6, 1832; married September 23, 1852, SARAH KELLY of Boston. He is a dealer in straw and millinery goods, Boston.
-
- VI. 8. SALLY HASTINGS, daughter of Captain JOSIAH and MARY (FLAGG) HASTINGS, born 1801; married September 18, 1823, EZRA WARREN, born in Weston, September 15, 1797, son of Jedediah and Sally (Pierce) Warren. She died in Weston, November 30, 1842.
- VI. 9. HENRY HASTINGS, born 1802; married; died April 5, 1833.
-
- V. 5. IRENE HASTINGS, daughter of JOSIAH and LYDIA (BALL) HASTINGS, born August 4, 1762; married May 24, 1787, JONAS VILES, widower of her sister SUSANNA. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. Lydia, born March 8, 1788; died March 25, 1791.
2. Sophia, born December 6, 1789; died October 28, 1805, in her 16th year.
3. Lydia, born February 28, 1792.
4. William, born December 5, 1794.
5. Louisa, born September 5, 1797; died March 5, 1799.
-
- V. 6. SAMUEL HASTINGS, son of JOSIAH and LYDIA (BALL) HASTINGS, born June 27, 1765; married June 13, 1795, ABIGAIL STEARNS, born in Waltham, June 24, 1768, daughter of Captain SAMUEL and MARY (BIGELOW) STEARNS. He was a farmer, and died in Waltham, September 29, 1803. His widow married (2d) September 9, 1839, Deacon Thomas Bigelow of Weston. After his decease she returned to Waltham, where she died, 1863, in her 95th year. Had 5 children, deceased.
- VI. 1. SAMUEL, born September 26, 1795; died May 27, 1813, in his 18th year.
- VI. 2. MARSHALL, born August 10, 1797; died October 12, 1802.
3. MARY STEARNS, born July 18, 1799; died October 5, 1802.
4. LYDIA, born December 24, 1800; died October 3, 1802.
5. JOSIAH MARSHALL, born September 9, 1803; died December 15, 1803.
-

- V. 7. ISAAC HASTINGS, son of JOSIAH and LYDIA (BALL) HASTINGS, born October 12, 1768; married December 6, 1803, SARAH WHITNEY; settled, a farmer, in that part of Waltham called "Pond end." Died May 3, 1805, in his 37th year. His widow married October 22, 1807, Nathan Sanderson of Waltham, his 2d wife.
-
- V. 8. ELIJAH HASTINGS, son of JOSIAH and LYDIA (BALL) HASTINGS, born December 28, 1771. He lived, a farmer, unmarried, in that part of Waltham called "Trapoli," in the house formerly owned by his brother Samuel, opposite the old homestead.
-
- V. 9. SALLY HASTINGS, daughter of JOSIAH and LYDIA (BALL) HASTINGS, born June 13, 1775; married October 25, 1803, EBENEZER CHENERY, born January 23, 1765, and died August 23, 1847, son of JOHN and PHEBE CHENERY of Watertown. His widow Sally is living in Belmont, (1865) in her 91st year, and has given me much information in regard to her ancestors. She has corrected the error of Bond, in placing her grandfather's family in the line from JOSEPH and MARTHA (SHEPARD) HASTINGS. Had 8 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. ISAAC HASTINGS CHENERY, son of SALLY (HASTINGS) and EBENEZER CHENERY, born in Watertown, September 12, 1804; married in Boston, October 23, 1839, MARY A. HOMER of Boston, and settled in Belmont. Had 7 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. CHARLES EDWARD, born December 3, 1840.
 2. MARY LOUISA, born January 8, 1842; died July 23, 1842.
 3. MARY LOUISA, born June 8, 1843.
 4. MARIA FRANCES, born February 19, 1845.
 5. HARRIET LYDIA, born May 31, 1847.
- Twins, 6. { GEORGE WHITNEY, born September 23, 1849.
 7. { SARAH ELIZABETH, born September 23, 1849; died January 27, 1850.
-
- VI. 2. EBENEZER CHENERY, son of SALLY (HASTINGS) and EBENEZER CHENERY of Watertown, born June 14, 1806; died July 3, 1833.
- VI. 3. SARAH, born May 22, 1808; died June 12, 1826.
- VI. 4. DAVID CHENERY, son of SALLY (HASTINGS) and EBENEZER CHENERY, born August 16, 1810; married October 1, 1835, Caroline Homer of Boston. Had 7 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. GEORGE HOMER, born August 23, 1836.
 2. DAVID, born July 3, 1838.
 3. CAROLINE MARIA, born October 25, 1840.

- VII. 4. FRANKLIN WINTHROP, born January 2, 1843.
 5. A daughter, born and died October 30, 1845.
 6. HENRY AUGUSTUS, born July 20, 1850.
 7. EMMA VICTORINE, born May 9, 1852.
-
- VI. 5. LYDIA BALL CHENERY, daughter of SALLY (HASTINGS) and EBENEZER CHENERY, born August 16, 1812; married June 3, 1834, JOHN P. FARMER of Boston. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. EBEN. CHENERY FARMER, born February 14, 1836; died in San Francisco, Cal., February 28, 1863.
- VII. 2. JOHN POND FARMER, born September 9, 1838; died May 19, 1841.
- VII. 3. JOHN POND, born March 11, 1842.
- VII. 4. SARAH LYDIA, born August 10, 1844; died Sept. 1, 1845.
-
- VI. 6. JOHN CHENERY, son of SALLY (HASTINGS) and EBENEZER CHENERY, born June 29, 1815; entered Harvard University, 1835; died July 5, 1836.
- VI. 7. SUSANNA CHENERY, daughter of SALLY (HASTINGS) and EBENEZER CHENERY, born March 8, 1818; married February 11, 1851, DAVID CROSMAN of Sennett, N. Y. Had 2 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. ANNETTE LYDIA, born August 30, 1853.
2. WILLIAM CHENERY, born June 8, 1858.
- VI. 8. MARY, daughter of SALLY (HASTINGS) and EBENEZER CHENERY, born May 12, 1820; died February 2, 1832.
-
- IV. 7. JONAS HASTINGS, son of JOSEPH and LYDIA (BROWN) HASTINGS, born September 15, 1729; married February 26, 1756, MARY BENJAMIN, daughter of SAMUEL and MARY (HAMMOND) BENJAMIN. She was born, a twin child, February 19, 1735. He lived in Waltham, and died there, about 1771. His widow settled his estate. Had 7 children, viz.:
- V. 1. MARY, born April 22, 1757; married in Waltham, November 11, 1781, JOHN ANGIER of Southborough.
2. JONAS, born August 28, 1759; died 1761.
- V. 3. JONAS HASTINGS, son of JONAS and MARY (BENJAMIN) HASTINGS, born July 15, 1762; married August 27, 1785, FRANCES LEATHE, born May 28, 1765, daughter of JEDEDIAH and HANNAH LEATHE of Watertown. He died in Stow, May 26, 1844, aged 82 years, and his wife died there, April 26, 1842; aged 77. They had 7 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. JONAS HASTINGS, born March 8, 1786; died September 12, 1839.

- VI. 2. JOHN HASTINGS, born in Stow, August 16, 1789; settled in Philadelphia, where he was living in 1865.
- VI. 3. RICHARD HASTINGS, born in Stow, September 1, 1791; died in Bridgewater, Mass.
- VI. 4. ELIZA HASTINGS, daughter of JONAS and FRANCES (LEATHE) HASTINGS, born May 24, 1794; married October 23, 1845, JOHN A. A. LAFOREST; settled in Stow, that part called Rock Bottom.
- VI. 5. POLLY HASTINGS, born November 29, 1796.
- VI. 6. GEORGE HASTINGS, born October 16, 1798; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., March, 1853.
- VI. 7. FRANCES HASTINGS, born March 22, 1804; died October 8, 1828.
- V. 4. CHARLOTTE, daughter of JONAS and MARY (BENJAMIN) HASTINGS, born January 30, 1765; married _____ JOHNSON of Southborough.
- V. 5. JOHN, born June 1, 1767; died young.
- V. 6. JOHN HASTINGS, born December 25, 1768; married October 4, 1795, REBECCA BARTLETT of Weston; settled in Southborough.

-
- IV. 9. SUSANNA, daughter of JOSEPH and LYDIA (BROWN) HASTINGS, born May 26, 1731; married November 16, 1749, JOHN CUTLER.

-
- IV. 10. ELIPHALET HASTINGS, son of JOSEPH and LYDIA (BROWN) HASTINGS, born in Waltham, October 10, 1734; married August 20, 1761, SUSAN FISKE, daughter of Deacon SAMUEL and ANNA (BEMIS) FISKE of Waltham. She was born October 6, 1743; died November 10, 1807, aged 64. Early in the French and Indian war, he entered the army, and was taken prisoner at Fort William Henry, Lake George, August, 1757. He was sent to Canada, thence to France, and lodged in the Rochelle prison, where he remained about a year, when he was exchanged and sent to England. The expedition to Canada under General Wolfe was nearly ready to start at this time, and he joined it; was at the taking of Quebec, 1759, and assisted in carrying General Wolfe to the rear, when mortally wounded. In 1760, he returned to his home in Waltham, after an absence of several years. His friends had long since numbered him with the dead, and probably it was *his* estate, mentioned by Bond as "administered by brother Josiah, 1758." On the breaking out of the War of the Revolution, he again volunteered; was commissioned as Captain, and became a pensioner. He died in Framingham, at the home of his son Thomas, in 1824, aged 90. Had 11 children, viz.:

- V. 1. LUCY, born September 30, 1761; died unmarried; her lover dying a few weeks before the wedding was to take place.
- V. 2. ELIAS HASTINGS, born in Waltham, February 13, 1763; married in Weston, February 9, 1786, LUCRETIA WHITNEY. Had
- VI. 1. LUCRETIA, born 1787; married in Waltham, September 5, 1807, Edward Lawrence. Probably other children.
- V. 3. SUSANNA, baptized February, 1765; died September 8, 1775.
4. LOUISA ANN, born April 19, 1767; died August 31, 1775.
- V. 5. WILLIAM HASTINGS, born in Waltham, September 12, 1769; married November, 1791, BETSEY ABBOT, born 1771, daughter of SAMUEL and MARTHA (JENNINGS) ABBOT of Framingham. He settled in Framingham, where he died. Had 8 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. PATTY, born April 21, 1792; died October 24, 1801.
2. CHARLES, born October 19, 1797; died January 5, 1800.
- VI. 3. SEWELL HASTINGS, born November 5, 1799; married (1st) MARY COX, (2d) CAROLINE MILLER, who died February 4, 1842, aged 32. He married (3d) her sister, MARGARET MILLER; settled in Waltham, where he died. Had 2 children by his second wife, (probably others.)
- VII. 1. CAROLINE ELIZA, born February 22, 1835; married Lewis B. Russell of Lynn, and resides there.
- VII. 2. WILLIAM JUDSON, born April 1, 1838; died, 1857.
- VI. 4. MARTHA HASTINGS, born June 17, 1803; married TRUMAN HAGAR, son of EPHRAIM and LUCY (FAIRBANKS) HAGAR of Framingham, where they settled. Their 7 children follow:
- VII. 1. TRUMAN WATSON HAGAR, born June 1, 1832; married.
- VII. 2. CHARLES EDWARD HAGAR, born February 18, 1834; died January 18, 1840.
- VII. 3. LUCY SOPHIA HAGAR, born September 1, 1835; married William Flag of Newton.
- VII. 4. HENRY OTIS HAGAR, born March 15, 1837; died, 1861.
- VII. 5. WILLIAM HARRISON HAGAR, born October 3, 1840.
- VII. 6. JANE HAGAR; married.
- VII. 7. FREDERIC HAGAR. Massachusetts Volunteers, 45th Regiment, 9 months.
-
- VI. 5. LUCY, daughter of WILLIAM and BETSEY (ABBOT) HASTINGS, born August 12, 1805; died, unmarried, February 11, 1833.
- VI. 6. CHARLES HASTINGS, born November 18, 1807; married ANN PARKS of Stow, and died February 14, 1837. Had LEANDER, and one daughter.
- VI. 7. THEODORE LYMAN HASTINGS, born October 31, 1810; married MARY FULLER of Francistown, N. H.; settled in Manchester, N. H.; a merchant, and had 3 children, viz.:

- VII. 1. HELEN.
- VII. 2. A son; died young.
- VII. 3. ISABELLA HASTINGS, born July 8, 1846; married, 1863, WARREN ABBOT of Manchester, N. H.
- VI. 8. EDWIN HASTINGS, born September 12, 1812; married June 5, 1834, PHEBE, born at Watertown, April 6, 1814, daughter of PHINEAS and PHEBE A. (CHENERY) SANDERSON of Waltham; settled in Framingham, and had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. LUCY M., born in Waltham, July 19, 1835; died June 26, 1842.
2. LUCY M., born in Framingham, January 20, 1843; died October 4, 1847.
3. WILLIAM S., born in Framingham, July 17, 1845.
4. JOSEPHINE W., born in Framingham, January 30, 1856.
-
- V. 6. ANNA, daughter of ELIPHALET and SUSAN (FISKE) HASTINGS, married ——— HOBBS of Princeton, Mass.
- V. 7. ELIPHALET HASTINGS, Jr., son of ELIPHALET and SUSAN (FISKE) HASTINGS, born November 22, 1774; married (1st) March 4, 1798, ANNA HARRINGTON, who died July 28, 1811, aged 31, leaving 6 children. He married (2d) January 12, 1812, DOROTHY TEMPLE, who died, leaving a son. He married (3d) MIRIAM TEMPLE, sister of his 2d wife. He died in Waltham. His widow married Nathaniel Brown, and died 1863. Had 7 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. LUCY, born June, died August, 1798.
- VI. 2. ANNA, born September 19, 1799; married Levi Robbins. Both deceased. Had 4 children.
- VI. 3. JANE, born April 21, 1802; married Uriah York, now deceased; and had 6 children, viz.:
1. ELIZA, married.
2. MARY ANN, married.
3. MARTHA.
4. CAROLINE, married.
5. HELEN, died.
6. HENRY.
- VI. 4. CHARLES HASTINGS, born July 18, 1804; married MARTHA, daughter of ABRAHAM and ELIZABETH (LAWRENCE) WELLINGTON. He lived and died in Waltham. His widow married, September, 1842, AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON of Lexington, (his second wife) son of Nehemiah and Nancy (Stearns) Wellington. Charles Hastings had two children, viz.:
- VII. 1. LOUISA ISABELLA HASTINGS, born November 14, 1827; married April 11, 1844, SULLIVAN WELLINGTON of Lexington, born November 8, 1813, son of Nehemiah and Nancy (Stearns) Wellington, and had
- VIII. Ellen Isabel, born March 11, 1846.

- VII. 2. **MARTHA WELLINGTON HASTINGS**, born May 22, 1829; married December 3, 1847, **WALTER WELLINGTON**, a merchant, born December 3, 1824, son of **MARSHALL** and **ELIZABETH (KIMBALL) WELLINGTON** of Lexington. She died June 18, 1849, aged 20.
-

- VI. 5. **HENRY HASTINGS**, born October 24, 1806; married **LYDIA HERSEY**; settled and died in Waltham. They had
 VII. **HENRIETTA**, born November 4, 1837, and probably other children.

- VI. 6. **LYDIA**, born May 3, 1809; married ——— Green, a book-binder of Lowell, now deceased. Has 2 children.

- VI. 7. **GEORGE HASTINGS, JR.**, son of **ELIPHALET, JR.**, and **DOROTHY (TEMPLE) HASTINGS**, born October 9, 1812; married (1st) April 3, 1833, **MARTHA**, daughter of **JONATHAN** and **SARAH (MOULTON) HARRIMAN**, born September 6, 1815; died November 6, 1855, leaving 9 children. He married (2d) October 11, 1856, **SARAH WARREN BAKER**, daughter of **PETER** and **SARAH (SEARS) BAKER**, born June 6, 1817; had one daughter. He preached some years, as a Universalist minister; relinquished the ministry, and is now engaged in the Waltham Watch Factory. His children are:

- VII. 1. **GEORGE HENRY HASTINGS**, born October 11, 1835; married March, 1864, **Emma Loring**.
 VII. 2. **THOMAS JEFFERSON HASTINGS**, born September 2, 1838; married September, 1863; died July 26, 1864.
 VII. 3. **SARAH ELIZABETH HASTINGS**, born December 27, 1840; married May 24, 1860, **JOSEPH GOODRICH**, and had **LELIA MALVINA**, born July, 1862.
 VII. 4. **CHARLES ELIPHALET HASTINGS**, born January 20, 1844; Massachusetts Volunteers, 35th and 56th Regiments; served 2½ years.
 5. **WILLIAM ASHUR**, born January 9, 1846; died April 23, 1849.
 6. **IRA MOULTON HASTINGS**, born April 16, 1848.
 7. **MARTHA PLUMMER HASTINGS**, born September 20, 1850.
 8. **FREDERICK JEROME HASTINGS**, born March 10, 1853.
 9. **FRANK**, born October 26, 1855; died December 5, 1855.
 10. **FLORENCE MIRIAM TEMPLE**, born August 17, 1861.
-

- V. 8. **CHARLES**, son of **ELIPHALET** and **SUSAN (FISKE) HASTINGS**, born September 22, 1776; died in Watertown, Mass., October 14, 1796, in his 21st year.
-

- V. 9. **THOMAS HASTINGS**, born in Waltham, June 19, 1780, son of **ELIPHALET** and **SUSAN (FISKE) HASTINGS**; married April 3, 1803, **NABBY ABBOT**, daughter of **SAMUEL** and

MARTHA (JENNINGS) ABBOT of Framingham. She was born in Framingham, June 3, 1783, and died there, December 28, 1864, in her 82d year. He was a wheelwright; settled in Framingham. The village which grew up about him was called Hastingsville, as several of his sons, who were mechanics, settled there, and carried on quite an extensive business in their various departments. He died August 22, 1864, in his 85th year. Had 9 children, all sons, viz.:

- VI. 1. SAMUEL A. HASTINGS, born October 3, 1803; married OLIVE NOURSE of Leominster. He was a housewright. Had 2 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. SARAH ABBY, born May 14, 1832; died March 13, 1840.
- VII. 2. LAURA LINCOLN HASTINGS, born October 14, 1838; married (1st) HENRY B. GREENE; was divorced; married (2d) October 14, 1865, JONATHAN N. HATCH, Jr., merchant of Boston.
-
- VI. 2. Colonel WILLIAM HASTINGS, born June 15, 1805; married (1st) September 27, 1827, HANNAH, daughter of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (BACON) BUCKMINSTER of Framingham. She died April 17, 1846. He married (2d) April 14, 1847, ANN ELIZA PHIPPS, born March 24, 1813, daughter of SYLVANUS and ANNA (WYNCH) PHIPPS of Framingham. He settled in Framingham. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. WILLIAM HARRISON HASTINGS, born October 15, 1840; married April 10, 1862, Ada Wheeler of Hopkinton, and settled in Framingham, where she died October 10, 1865, aged 25. Had Hannah Eugenia, born April 12, 1864, died August 22, 1864, a few hours after her great-grandfather. They were buried on the same day.
- VII. 2. ANNA LOUISA, born November 24, 1848.
3. ELIZABETH BUCKMINSTER, born April 9, 1851.
4. GARDNER PHIPPS, born July 13, 1857.
-
- VI. 3. HOLLIS HASTINGS, born May 18, 1807; married May 2, 1832, ABIGAIL W. NORTON, born February 5, 1808. He settled in Framingham, at Hastingsville; was a carriage and harness maker. Had 9 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. GEORGE, born January 31, 1833.
- VII. 2. HORATIO CARTER, born March 11, 1834.
- VII. 3. DEXTER HASTINGS, born November 24, 1835; married, 1858, in New York City, ELIZABETH MERRITT, who died 1859. He died November 23, 1860. Had FANNY MARIA.
4. EMILY CARTER, born December 31, 1836; died June 25, 1838.
5. NANCY DEAN, born August 10, 1839; died August 15, 1839.

6. SAMUEL DEAN, born March 15, 1841; died March 15, 1850.
7. JOSIAH, born July 2, 1844; died September 6, 1844.
8. RICHARD BRIGGS, born January 12, 1846; died September 13, 1846.
- VII. 9. JANE ELIZABETH, born January 29, 1848.
-
- VI. 4. THOMAS HASTINGS, Jr., born April 18, 1809; married November 11, 1835, ELIZA ANN, born July 17, 1810, daughter of JOSIAH and OLIVE PARKER of Framingham; settled in Framingham, and had 3 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. COURTLAND EVETTS, born March 21, 1843.
2. FREDERICK ASHBURTON, born September 17, 1845.
3. ELLA WEBSTER, born October 11, 1849.
-
- VI. 5. ELIPHALET HASTINGS, son of THOMAS and NABBY (ABBOT) HASTINGS, born July 31, 1811; married (1st) April 2, 1834, MEHITABLE, daughter of ELIJAH and MEHITABLE CLOYES of Framingham. She died April 20, 1841; and he married (2d) November 10, 1842, EVELINE CLOYES, her sister. He had 8 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. JOHN C. HASTINGS, born September 15, 1839; married April 24, 1862, LUCY A. MORGAN of West Dedham.
2. ELIPHALET, born April 20, 1841; died young.
3. SUSAN, born November 7, 1843; died November 15, 1843.
4. EMMA EVELINE, born November 5, 1847.
5. ARTHUR, born April 2, 1850; died August 31, 1851.
6. ALBERT R., born September 21, 1855.
7. ROBERT, born June 30, 1856; died September 4, 1856.
8. GILBERT O., born November 29, 1859.
-
- VI. 6. JOSIAH HASTINGS, son of THOMAS and NABBY (ABBOT) HASTINGS, born July 25, 1813; married April 23, 1835, SARAH ANN JONES, born November 19, 1811, daughter of JOSHUA and SARAH ANN (WARREN) JONES of Weston, Mass. Settled in Waltham; a printer; his office in Hastings Block, on Main Street. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. WILLIAM, born April 8, 1837.
2. AMANDA, born November 27, 1839; died young.
3. ELIZABETH, born January 24, 1853.
4. ELLEN, born January 18, 1855.
-
- VI. 7. JOHN KITREDGE HASTINGS, son of THOMAS and NABBY (ABBOT) HASTINGS, born March 17, 1816; married October 11, 1838, MARY COOLIDGE, born April 15, 1821, daughter of PETER and SARAH TAPLEY (MUNROE)

COOLIDGE of Framingham. He went to Bolton, afterward returned to Framingham, where he died, (by suicide) August 27, 1857, aged 41. They had 2 children, viz.:

- VII. 1. SUSAN MUNROE, born July 22, 1840.
 VII. 2. FRANK COOLIDGE, born May 22, 1846.
 His widow married November 10, 1864, Daniel Hewes of South Framingham.

VI. 8. OTIS FISK HASTINGS, son of THOMAS and NABBY (ABBOT) HASTINGS, born November 18, 1818; married September 22, 1842, SUSAN BRIGGS, daughter of DAVID and OLIVE (NURSE) BREWER of Framingham. He is a wheelwright, lives at the homestead in Hastingsville. Had 6 children, viz.:

- VII. 1. ABBY N., born June 22, 1844; died young, scarlet fever.
 2. ELLEN B., born November 8, 1846; died young, scarlet fever.
 3. HANNAH B., born Dec. 28, 1848; died young, scarlet fever.
 4. THOMAS F., born July 15, 1852.
 5. JOSIAH, born August 15, 1855.
 6. ALICE, born August 5, 1860.
 VI. 9. DEXTER HASTINGS, born August 4, 1822; died May 13, 1834.

V. 10. SAMUEL HASTINGS, born in Waltham, November 14, 1782, son of ELIPHALET and SUSAN (FISKE) HASTINGS; married November 26, 1805, SUSANNA, born October 14, 1785, daughter of DAVID and MARY (LANE) LANE of Bedford, Mass. Settled in Cambridgeport, where he died January 19, 1859. His widow is living in Boston, 1865. Had 9 children, all but the first, born in Cambridgeport, viz.:

- VI. 1. SAMUEL EMERY HASTINGS, born in Waltham, October 29, 1806; married October 29, 1828, ELIZABETH VOSE, daughter of JEREMIAH VOSE of Boxford, Mass. She died in Smithsport, Penn., October 3, 1838. Had 3 children. He married (2d) January, 1852, EMELINE C. ACHORM, daughter of HENRY ACHORM of Waldoborough, Me. He settled in Cambridgeport, and had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. SUSAN ELIZABETH, born 1829, in Concord, N. H.
 2. HELEN MARION, born in Cambridge; died August 28, 1838, aged 10 months.
 3. HENRY HAWKINS, born in Cambridge; died October, 1837.
 4. A daughter, } twins, born in Rockland, Me., died in a few
 5. Ida, } hours.
 6. ERNEST, born in Roxbury, Mass.
 7. CORA ALICE, born in Cambridgeport.

VI. 2. SUSANNA HASTINGS, daughter of SAMUEL and SUSANNA (LANE) HASTINGS, born in Cambridgeport, October 13,

- 1808; married March 4, 1827, GEORGE HUBBARD of Boston. He died September, 1858, aged 58. She died July 19, 1852. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. AMANDA, died of consumption, April 27, 1845.
 2. GEORGE W., died of consumption, Sept. 17, 1847, aged 18.
 3. SAMUEL C., died of consumption, September 4, 1849.
 4. CATHERINE, died of consumption, October 8, 1858, aged 22.
 5. CALISTE C., died June 14, 1843.
- VII. 6. JAMES FRANCIS HUBBARD, born January 8, 1845.
-
- VI. 3. MARY ADALINE HASTINGS, daughter of SAMUEL and SUSANNA (LANE) HASTINGS, born February 17, 1811; married in Boston, November 3, 1832, GILBERT CUTTING, born April 10, 1806, son of JOHN and CYNTHIA (WARREN) CUTTING of Weston, Mass. Settled in Boston, a musician. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. GILBERT EMERY CUTTING, born March 3, 1835.
 VII. 2. MARY ADALINE CUTTING, born July 4, 1838.
 VII. 3. ANDREW CUTTING, born December 29, 1840. Massachusetts Volunteers, 44th Regiment, 9 months. Went to Plymouth, N. C., clerk in the quarter-master department; taken prisoner at its capture, April 20, 1864; was at Andersonville Prison, Georgia, 11 months.
- VII. 4. FRANCENA CUTTING, born May 13, 1844.
-
- VI. 4. ISAAC HULL HASTINGS, son of SAMUEL and SUSANNA (LANE) HASTINGS, born April 23, 1814; married (1st) April 25, 1848, MINERVA CHERRY, who died May, 1855. He married (2d) 1859, BELINDA ———, settled in New York City, and had 2 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. HARRY PRESCOTT HASTINGS, born 1860.
 2. FRANCENA HASTINGS, born 1864.
-
- VI. 5. AMITY BACON HASTINGS, daughter of SAMUEL and SUSANNA (LANE) HASTINGS, born October 11, 1815; married October 16, 1834, DANIEL DAVIES, son of AMASA and LUCY (HEYWOOD) DAVIES of Acton, Mass., born December 11, 1809. Settled in Boston, a housewright, and had 2 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. SUSAN A. DAVIES, born December 18, 1835; married May, 1856, GRANVILLE T. W. BRAMAN of Boston, and has 2 children.
 2. CHARLES HENRY DAVIES, born December 19, 1844.
-
- VI. 6. SYLVANIA LANE HASTINGS, daughter of SAMUEL and SUSANNA (LANE) HASTINGS, born March 3, 1818; mar-

ried April, 1846, RUFUS COX of Marlborough, (Feltonville), where he died. Had one child, who died young. His widow lives in Boston.

-
- VI. 7. **ABBY ANN HASTINGS**, daughter of **SAMUEL** and **SUSANNA (LANE) HASTINGS**, born April 26, 1821; married **ASA H. SNOW** of Pomfret, Vt. She died July 25, 1855. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. An Infant; died in a few weeks.
 2. **CLARENCE HERBERT**.
 3. **AUGUSTINE**, born 1855.
-
- VI. 8. **JAMES PRESCOTT HASTINGS**, son of **SAMUEL** and **SUSANNA (LANE) HASTINGS**, born October 20, 1823; married August 10, 1845, **MARY LITTLEFIELD** of Somerville, Mass. He settled in Boston,—a broker. Has 6 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. **JOHN WARREN HASTINGS**, born November 14, 1845.
 2. **WALTER A. HASTINGS**, born 1847.
 3. **ELLA**, died in her 3d year.
 4. **JAMES FREDERIC**, born 1855.
 5. **MARY ABBY**, born January 19, 1857.
 6. **FRANKLIN HAVEN**, died in infancy.
-
- VI. 9. **ANDREW JACKSON HASTINGS**, son of **SAMUEL** and **SUSANNA (LANE) HASTINGS**, born December 10, 1827; married (1st) September 9, 1853, **ELIZABETH A. YOUNG** of Cambridgeport. She died, leaving 3 children. He married (2d) February 16, 1860, **CARRIE DEMERRIT** of Bangor, Me. He settled in Cambridgeport, and had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. **HELEN MARIA**, born July, 1854; died February, 1862.
 2. **SUSAN EMILY**, born August, 1856.
 3. **A** son, died 1858.
 4. **CARRIE**, born 1862.
-
- V. 11. **SUSAN**, daughter of **ELIPHALET** and **SUSAN (FISKE) HASTINGS**, born October 18, 1786; married **NATHAN CRANE**; settled in Dalton, Mass., where she died, July 25, 1862, in her 76th year. Had 2 children.
-
- IV. 11. **THANKFUL HASTINGS**, daughter of **JOSEPH** and **LYDIA (BROWN) HASTINGS**, born in Waltham, Mass., October 12, 1736; married May 31, 1753, **ELNATHAN ALLEN** of Shrewsbury, Mass., born November 18, 1728, son of

- ISRAEL and ELIZABETH (WHEELOCK) ALLEN. He settled in Shrewsbury, where he died October 2, 1805, in his 77th year. His widow died March 29, 1807, in her 71st year. Had 10 children, viz.:
- V. 1. ELNATHAN ALLEN, Jr., born May 13, 1754; married (1st) November 24, 1773, LYDIA, born July 4, 1753, daughter of ALPHEUS and LYDIA (MIXER) PRATT. She died, leaving two children. He married (2d) November 19, 1778, LYDIA ROBERTS, and moved to Brattleborough, Vt., where he died June, 1830, aged 76.
 - V. 2. ISRAEL ALLEN, born August 6, 1756; never married. He was a physician; settled in Sterling, Mass., 1786, where he died 1817, aged 61. On his grave-stone is represented a tree, *prostrate*, with this inscription underneath, "As the tree falleth, so it lieth." See Ward's History of Shrewsbury, page 219.
 - V. 3. RHODA ALLEN, born February 22, 1759; married December 7, 1780, JONATHAN PEIRKS, now PARKS, a physician, and died, 1786, in her 27th year. He married (2d) April 28, 1787, SARAH, daughter of MOSES and HANNAH (ALLEN) LIVERMORE of Spencer, Mass. She died in North Brookfield, Mass., March, 1847, aged 94.
 - V. 4. SILAS ALLEN, born January 24, 1762; married SUSAN THURSTON, and settled in Leominster, where she died, September 13, 1824, aged 55. He died there, August 13, 1840, in his 79th year. Had 6 children.
 - V. 5. ELIZABETH ALLEN, born March 13, 1765; married January 1, 1789, RUSSEL UNDERWOOD, and went to Vermont.
 - V. 6. Rev. ARUNAH ALLEN, born August 18, 1767; married December 16, 1788, MARY, born January 2, 1768, daughter of ABIJAH and MARY RICHARDSON of Weston, Mass. He was a Baptist clergyman in Vermont more than 50 years. Had 4 children.
 - V. 7. LUTHER ALLEN, born December 26, 1770; died shortly.
 - V. 8. Dr. LUTHER ALLEN, born September 18, 1772; married, 1804, SARAH BROWN of Sterling, Mass. He succeeded his brother, Dr. ISRAEL ALLEN, in Sterling, where he died, 1837, aged 65. Had 3 children.
 - V. 9. Rev. WILKES ALLEN, born July 10, 1775; married November 13, 1805, MARY MORRILL, daughter of Deacon JAMES MORRILL of Boston. He was a graduate of Harvard University, 1801; ordained minister of Chelmsford, Mass., November 16, 1803; dismissed, at his own request, October 21, 1832; and died in Andover, Mass., December 2, 1845, aged 70. Had 8 children.
 - V. 10. LIBERTY ALLEN, born November 30, 1777; married, 1801, MARY AMMIDON of Fitzwilliam, N. H. He lives on the homestead of his first ancestor in Shrewsbury. Had 12 children.

- IV. 12. SARAH, daughter of JOSEPH and LYDIA (BROWN) HASTINGS, born November, and died December, 1737.
 13. An Infant, born and died 1739.
- IV. 14. LOIS HASTINGS, born May 4, 1742; married May 17, 1764, ELISHA HOBBS, born February 8, 1742, son of EBENEZER and EUNICE (GARFIELD) HOBBS of Weston. Had
 V. LOIS, born May 10, 1765.
-
- II. 4. JOSEPH HASTINGS, son of Deacon THOMAS and MARGARET (CHENEY) HASTINGS, born September 12, 1657; married November 21, 1682, RUTH, daughter of MATTHEW and MARTHA (LAMSON) RICE of Sudbury. He settled in Watertown, Mass., where she died, January 28, 1683, in her 21st year. He married (2d) January 8, 1684, MARTHA SHEPARD. He had his father's homestead—died October 7, 1695, aged 38. His estate was settled by his widow. Had 4 children, viz.:
- III. 1. JOSEPH, born January 3, 1685, and married ELIZABETH ———. He removed from Reading, July, 1716, to Weston, where he died, February 27, 1725. Had 5 children, the two oldest born in Reading.
- IV. 1. ELIZABETH, married June 22, 1725, JOHN ALLEN, and settled in Medfield.
 2. JOSEPH, born 1710.
 3. ABIGAIL, born in Weston, September 9, 1716.
 4. MATTHEW, born in Weston, September 18, 1718.
 5. ESTHER, born in Weston, April 6, 1721; married April 14, 1744, SAMUEL BOYCE of Medfield.
-
- III. 2. MARTHA, daughter of JOSEPH and MARTHA (SHEPARD) HASTINGS, born October, 1687; married September 15, 1714, JOSEPH HARRINGTON, son of DANIEL and SARAH (WHITNEY) HARRINGTON. He was selectman of Watertown, 1743, 1750, 1752; by trade a blacksmith; moved to Colchester, Ct. Had 7 children, viz.:
- IV. 1. SARAH, born August 13, 1719; died young.
 2. THOMAS, born November 20, 1721; died soon.
- IV. 3. THOMAS, born December 26, 1726.
- IV. 4. RUTH, born March 5, 1728; married April 25, 1753, JONAS BOND of Watertown, a farmer, who occupied the old Bond homestead. She died 1819, aged 91 years. Had 9 children, not here given.
- IV. 5. SARAH, born July 25, 1733; married May 18, 1755, THOMAS WINSHIP.
- IV. 6. MARTHA, born August, 1736; married, at Hampton Falls, N. H., May 15, 1760, JOHN STEARNS. She died previous to 1779, in Watertown. Had 12 children.
- IV. 7. ELIZABETH, baptized October, 1736; married October 14, 1756, HENRY COGGIN of Sudbury.
-

- III. 3. THOMAS HASTINGS, son of JOSEPH and MARTHA (SHEPARD HASTINGS, born February 14, 1691-2.
- III. 4. EBENEZER HASTINGS, son of JOSEPH and MARTHA (SHEPARD) HASTINGS, born March 2, 1693-4; married August 12, 1717, RUTH PHILLIPS, daughter of JONATHAN and SARAH (HOLLAND) PHILLIPS; granddaughter of Rev. SAMUEL and SARAH (APPLETON) PHILLIPS of Rowley, Mass. He settled in Watertown; by trade a tailor, but devoted much time to town business. They had 4 children, viz.:
- IV. 1. MARTHA, baptized August 27, 1718.
- IV. 2. RUTH HASTINGS, born May 25, 1721; married September 16, 1743, URIAH CLARKE of Leicester, son of RICHARD and MARY CLARKE of Watertown. Had 8 children, all born in Watertown, viz.:
- V. 1. MARY, born August 23, 1744.
2. URIAH, born August 10, 1746; died young.
3. RUTH, born April 23, 1748.
4. 5. THOMAS and RICHARD, twins, born July 7, 1750; died young.
6. URIAH, born August 29, 1752.
7. REBECCA, born October 12, 1754.
8. DAVID, born December 31, 1756.
-
- IV. 3. HANNAH HASTINGS, daughter of EBENEZER and RUTH (PHILLIPS) HASTINGS, born 1723; married July 10, 1744, her cousin JOSEPH HASTINGS of Waltham. See page 62.
- IV. 4. JOSEPH, born January 11, 1726.
-
- II. 5. BENJAMIN HASTINGS, fifth son of Deacon THOMAS and MARGARET (CHENEY) HASTINGS, born August 9, 1659. He went to Hatfield, where he took the free-man's oath, at the same time with his brother, Dr. Thomas Hastings, February 8, 1678. He married about 1683, ELIZABETH GRAVES, born March 6, 1662, daughter of ISAAC and MARY GRAVES of Hartford, Ct., afterward of Hatfield. His wife died 1695, or earlier, and he married (2d) MARY, widow of Jonathan Parsons of Northampton. He removed from Northampton to Hatfield once more, where he died December 16, 1711, in his 53d year. He had 9 children, viz.:
- III. 1. SAMUEL, born March 15, 1684; was taken captive by the Indians, in the assault on Northampton, February 29, 1704; was carried to Canada, and never returned.
2. HANNAH. 3. BENJAMIN, died February 8, 1697.
4. ELIZABETH, born at Hatfield, March 6, 1693.
5. BENJAMIN, born May, 1699, at Northampton.

6. ZERUIAH, born August 30, 1701, at Northampton.
 7. JOSEPH, born December 27, 1703, at Northampton.
 8. A Daughter, born June 30, 1706; died July 10, 1706.
 - III. 9. SUBMIT, born July 16, 1707, at Hatfield; married September 19, 1723, John Wait.
 - III. 5. BENJAMIN HASTINGS, Jr., son of BENJAMIN and MARY HASTINGS, born at Northampton, May, 1699; married September 22, 1721, PRUDENCE SMITH of Hatfield. They lived in that part of Deerfield which, in 1753, was incorporated Greenfield, where he became a man of distinction. Had 5 children, born in Deerfield, viz.:
 - IV. 1. PRUDENCE, born November 27, 1723; died June 18, 1726.
 2. ABIGAIL, born March 28, 1726.
 - IV. 3. BENJAMIN HASTINGS, (called Jr. in the Greenfield Records) son of BENJAMIN and PRUDENCE (SMITH) HASTINGS, born December 7, 1728; married, 1751, MARY ———. Had 10 children, born in Greenfield, viz.:
 - V. 1. SUBMIT, born March 11, 1752.
 2. MEDAD, born December 6, 1753.
 - V. 3. OLIVER HASTINGS, born November 23, 1755; married DOROTHY ———. Had 6 children, viz.:
 - VI. 1. RICHARD, born February 16, 1782; married December 7, 1805, WEALTHY RICE.
 2. POLLY HASTINGS, born January 12, 1787.
 3. STATES HASTINGS, born June 10, 1788.
 4. WARREN HASTINGS, born March 1, 1791.
 5. ONEPOMAS HASTINGS, born January 22, 1793.
 6. OLIVER HASTINGS, born October, 1796.
-
- V. 4. EXPERIENCE HASTINGS, born March 6, 1758.
 - V. 5. BENJAMIN HASTINGS, son of BENJAMIN and MARY HASTINGS, born October 4, 1760; married March 7, 1789, RACHEL STRICKLAND, settled in Greenfield, and had 7 children, viz.:
 - VI. 1. ABIGAIL, born November 20, 1789.
 - VI. 2. BENJAMIN HASTINGS, Jr., born June 15, 1791; married September 18, 1813, MERCY BROOKS of Gill, Mass.; settled in Greenfield, had 8 children, viz.:
 - VII. 1. MERCY, } twins, born July 19, 1814.
 2. HARRIET, }
 3. MIRANDA, born March 16, 1816.
 4. ALMIRA, born January 30, 1819.
 5. LAVINIA, born October 6, 1822.
 6. DANIEL, born February 21, 1825.
 7. EMELINE, born November 14, 1828.
 8. BENJAMIN, born May 23, 1830.

- VI. 3. Colonel RUSSELL HASTINGS, son of BENJAMIN and RACHEL (STRICKLAND) HASTINGS, born September 2, 1793; married October 5, 1819, HARRIET A. THAYER. He settled in Greenfield, where 4 children were born, and afterward removed to Ohio. Their children follow:
- VII. 1. ESTHER HOLBROOK, born December 16, 1820.
 2. HARRIET THAYER, born May 14, 1824.
 3. RUTH, born August 27, 1826.
 4. MARY PORTER, born August 20, 1829.
-
- VI. 4. ALSIMENA, daughter of BENJAMIN and RACHEL (STRICKLAND) HASTINGS, born December 24, 1795; married May 16, 1822, Deacon DAVID SMEAD; settled in Greenfield, where several children were born, and afterward removed to Ohio.
- VI. 5. RACHEL, daughter of BENJAMIN and RACHEL (STRICKLAND) HASTINGS, born January, 1798; married October 28, 1823, OLIVER SMEAD of Shelburne.
- VI. 6. PHILEMON, son of BENJAMIN and RACHEL (STRICKLAND) HASTINGS, born June 12, 1800.
- VI. 7. EVELINE, daughter of BENJAMIN and RACHEL (STRICKLAND) HASTINGS, born July 14, 1808.
-
- V. 6. SELAH HASTINGS, son of BENJAMIN and MARY HASTINGS, born April 6, 1763; married October 27, 1784, SUSANNA SMITH; settled in Greenfield. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. LUCINDA HASTINGS, born September 9, 1785; married December 8, 1809, DAVID DENIS.
 2. BENJAMIN HASTINGS, born March 23, 1787.
 3. AMANDA HASTINGS, born September 1, 1789; died November 27, 1791.
 4. SUSANNA HASTINGS, born May 1, 1791.
 5. MILLICENT HASTINGS, born May 8, 1793.
 6. DELIGHT HASTINGS, born April 18, 1796.
-
- V. 7. NATHAN HASTINGS, born July 11, 1765; died November 26, 1768.
- V. 8. MARY, daughter of BENJAMIN and MARY HASTINGS, born March 20, 1768.
- V. 9. PRUDENCE, daughter of BENJAMIN and MARY HASTINGS, born May 12, 1770; married December 5, 1791, JOSHUA RUGG.
- V. 10. NATHAN HASTINGS, son of BENJAMIN and MARY HASTINGS, born January 4, 1772; married September 26, 1792, PRUDENCE BENNETT.
-
- IV. 4. PRUDENCE, daughter of BENJAMIN, Jr., and PRUDENCE (SMITH) HASTINGS, born March 21, 1731.
 5. MARY, born September 1, 1733.
-

- II. 6. NATHANIEL HASTINGS, sixth son of THOMAS and MARGARET (CHENEY) HASTINGS, born September 25, 1661; married MARY, born 1668, eldest daughter of JOHN and ELIZABETH NEVINSON of Watertown. Her father came from East Horsley, County Surrey, England, to America, in 1668, as attorney for *his* father, Rev. ROGER NEVINSON, a clergyman of the Church of England, at Hambledone, County Surrey, who was assignee of heirs of John Flemming who had died in Watertown. To execute this business, John Nevinson came over. Being an Episcopalian he was debarred many of the privileges of citizenship enjoyed by the Puritans. He continued, however, in that faith, although his wife was admitted to the First Church in Watertown.

Nathaniel Hastings died December 25, 1694; his widow, October 14, 1732, aged 64. Their two children baptized June 26, 1698, in Watertown, by Rev. Henry Gibbs, at the desire of their mother, follow:

- III. 1. NATHANIEL, son of NATHANIEL and MARY (NEVINSON) HASTINGS, baptized 1698, perhaps then ten years old—became a mariner. His will, dated December 6, 1714, as he was bound on a voyage, and proved April 1, 1717, names his mother Mary, and brother John.
- III. 2. JOHN, son of NATHANIEL and MARY (NEVINSON) HASTINGS, baptized, as above, 1698, probably then some eight years old; married, 1714, MARY ———, and settled in Watertown, near the old burying-ground. His estate, containing 8 acres, he bought of Richard Beers and others, February 27, 1719. This he exchanged with Samuel Stratton, and afterwards resided in the eastern or lower part of Watertown, near the north-east corner of Mount Auburn. In 1757, a strip of land, about one half of a mile in width, on the east side of Watertown, was annexed to Cambridge, and his homestead was thus brought within the limits of Cambridge. He died October, 1746. His 12 children follow, viz.:
- IV. 1. MOSES, son of JOHN and MARY HASTINGS, born October 5, 1715; married in Shrewsbury, April 25, 1739, ABIGAIL TAYLOR, born there March 5, 1720, daughter of SERGEANT WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (HAPGOOD) TAYLOR. He sold his farm, about 1745, to Col. Nahum Ward, removed to Brookfield, and bought a large tract of land, including nearly the whole of the present village. He built the old, red house, opposite the burying-ground, and exchanged it for one in the village, on the corner of Main and Maple Streets. In the summer of 1864, this old house, at that time owned by Mr. Adams, great grandson of Nevinson Hastings, gave place to a more modern structure. In the spring of 1767, Moses Hastings, being in feeble health; had a presentiment that he should not

live long, and wished to go back to Shrewsbury to die. He returned and died there, June 10, 1767, in his 52d year. Many of his descendants now live in Brookfield. His widow married, May 7, 1770, Samuel Bigelow.

This Moses Hastings, as may be seen, was great grandson of Elizabeth Nevinson. After the death of her husband, John Nevinson, in 1694, she married, May, 1695, William Bond, who, dying in a few months, left her again a widow; and, as such, she kept some twenty years a public house in Watertown, which had been formerly kept by her husband Nevinson. Her will, proved September 20, 1720, gives to her daughters Mary and Anne (Mrs. Hastings and Mrs. Joshua Grant) and grand-daughter Elizabeth Hastings, her wearing apparel and books; to daughter Mary, £26, "in consideration of her living with me"; to grandson, William Grant, a bed and articles of furniture; to son-in-law, Samuel Hastings, 5s.; to son-in-law, Joshua Grant, 5s.; to great-grandson, Moses Hastings, 12s., to buy him a silver spoon; to grandson John Hastings' two daughters, Mary and Anne, $\frac{1}{4}$ silver spoon each; to grandson Samuel Hastings, £5.; to granddaughter Elizabeth Hastings, aforesaid," £5. "Residue, equally to above named daughters, Mary Hastings, Sarah Livermore, Elizabeth Hastings, Samuel Hastings, and William Grant."

The silver spoon, purchased with the twelve shillings bequeathed to Moses Hastings, is still kept in the family as an heir-loom. The bible, also; given to Nevinson Hastings, for his name, as there were no male Nevinsons to inherit it, is in possession of Nevinson Hastings of Chicago, son of Joel, and grandson of Nevinson Hastings.

Three of the children of MOSES HASTINGS survived him, Rebecca, Moses, and Nevinson. Three or four others died young, of scarlet fever, in the space of one week, and were buried at the entrance of the Brookfield burying-ground. The names of six children follow:

- V. 1. REBECCA HASTINGS, daughter of MOSES and ABIGAIL (TAYLOR) HASTINGS, born December 20, 1739; married JOHN GOLDSBOROUGH, and settled in Vermont, where he died, leaving a family.
- V. 2. CATHERINE, born January 10, 1741; died.
- V. 3. BEULAH, born January 17, 1747; died.
- V. 4. NEVINSON, baptized in Shrewsbury, April 19, 1749; died.
- V. 5. MOSES HASTINGS, born February 3, 1754, son of MOSES and ABIGAIL (TAYLOR) HASTINGS; married August 28, 1781, REBECCA OLDS, born September 16, 1755; settled in Brookfield. Their 6 children follow:
- VI. 1. SETH, born July 21, 1782; died March 25, 1786.
- 2. MARY, born October 9, 1784; died April 9, 1786.
- VI. 3. SETH HASTINGS, son of MOSES and REBECCA (OLDS) HASTINGS, born November 11, 1786; married MARY

HERRING of Maine, and settled in Albany, N. Y. He died March 9, 1859. His widow was living in 1864, in Nassau, N. Y. They had a son and a daughter.

-
- VI. 4. POLLY HASTINGS, daughter of MOSES and REBECCA (OLDS) HASTINGS, born March 19, 1789; married December 11, 1811, JEREMIAH MELLEN of Pelham, and settled in Brookfield, on the Moses Hastings homestead, where she lives, a widow. They had 9 children, four sons and five daughters.
-
- VI. 5. SARAH, born June 3, 1792; died August 15, 1808.
- VI. 6. MARIA HASTINGS, daughter of MOSES and REBECCA (OLDS) HASTINGS, born December 21, 1794; married WILLARD WALKER of Brookfield, and settled in Albany, N. Y. Since his death she has resided in Morristown, N. J. They had one daughter.
-
- V. 6. NEVINSON HASTINGS, son of MOSES and ABIGAIL (TAYLOR) HASTINGS, born June 5, 1756, and settled in Brookfield. He married (1st) 1780, EXPERIENCE WRIGHT, who died May 6, 1789, leaving 5 children. He married (2d) LUCRETIA WORTHINGTON of Brookfield, 1789 or 1790, who had 4 children. He served in the War of the Revolution three years, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He died August 13, 1836, in his 81st year. His 9 children follow:
- VI. 1. WILLIAM HASTINGS, son of NEVINSON and EXPERIENCE (WRIGHT) HASTINGS, born in Brookfield, December 29, 1781; married, 1805, DAMARIS OLDS, born April 29, 1782, daughter of WILLIAM and ABIGAIL OLDS; settled in Brookfield, where he died July 7, 1851. She died July 9, 1863. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. HIRAM, born August 17, 1806; died June 1, 1810.
- VII. 2. LUCY HERRING HASTINGS, born October 4, 1808; married November, 1830, DANIEL E. ADAMS of Brookfield, where they settled. She died April 14, 1860. Had five sons and one daughter.
3. HIRAM, born August 3, 1811; died August 14, 1813.
-
- VII. 4. WILLIAM B. HASTINGS, son of WILLIAM and DAMARIS (OLDS) HASTINGS, (a twin) born April 27, 1815; married (1st) REBECCA MELLEN, born in Prescott, September 25, 1816, daughter of JEREMIAH and POLLY (HASTINGS) MELLEN. She died February 20, 1854, childless. He married (2d) October 16, 1854, PHEBE R. EATON, daughter of RUFUS and CLARISSA EATON of Ware, born there,

- March 31, 1835. He settled in Brookfield. Has 2 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. WILLIAM B. HASTINGS, Jr., born September 2, 1855.
2. JULIA REBECCA HASTINGS, born August 31, 1857.
-
- VII. 5. THOMAS H. HASTINGS, a twin son of WILLIAM and DAMARIS (OLDS) HASTINGS, born April 27, 1815; married (1st) AMANDA LOOMIS, 1837 or 1838. She died 1840. He married (2d) in 1842, FANNY LOOMIS. He died November 5, 1854. Had 2 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. WILLIAM HASTINGS, born October 26, 1845; enlisted August, 1862, in Company A, 46th Massachusetts Regiment for 9 months; reënlisted, 1863, in Massachusetts Second Heavy Artillery.
VII. 2. FANNY ELLEN HASTINGS, born June 5, 1847.
-
- VII. 6. CHARLES A. HASTINGS, son of WILLIAM and DAMARIS (OLDS) HASTINGS, born 1817; married May 7, 1845, LYDIA MARIA METCALF, and settled in Springfield, Mass. Have one child, viz.:
- VIII. 1. LUCY JANE, born October 13, 1849.
-
- V. 2. CATHERINE, daughter of NEVINSON and EXPERIENCE (WRIGHT) HASTINGS, born May 2, 1783; married PLINY UPHAM, and died 1859, aged 76. Left 4 children.
- V. 3. JOEL HASTINGS, son of NEVINSON and EXPERIENCE (WRIGHT) HASTINGS, born January 6, 1785; married CATHERINE PARKS. Both deceased, and left the 6 following children, viz.:
- VI. 1. LUCRETIA. 2. HARRIET. 3. JOEL NEVINSON.
4. LUCIA. 5. DEXTER NATHAN. 6. CATHERINE.
- V. 4. ELIZABETH HASTINGS, married JAIROS ABBOTT, and died July 28, 1850. Had 2 children, 1 living.
- V. 5. ABIGAIL HASTINGS, married SIMEON MOREY, and died September 1, 1811, leaving 2 children.
- V. 6. EXPERIENCE, daughter of NEVINSON and LUCRETIA (WORTHINGTON) HASTINGS; married LUTHER WALKER, and died June 5, 1864. No children.
- V. 7. MARIA HASTINGS, married JAMES BRIGHAM. Had 9 children; 6 are now living.
- V. 8. LAURA HASTINGS, married CALVIN JENNINGS. Had 9 children; 6 are now living.
- V. 9. SAMUEL WORTHINGTON HASTINGS, son of NEVINSON and LUCRETIA (WORTHINGTON) HASTINGS, born August 3, 1804; married January 13, 1831, LOUISA BABBITT. She was the mother of all his children, and died July 27, 1850. He married (2d) April 3, 1851, SARAH E. HART. Settled in Brookfield. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. MARY ANN, born March 19, 1832; married STILLMAN

- P. HARWOOD. Lives in Hamilton, Canada West. No children.
- VI. 2. HENRY ALBERT HASTINGS, born January 25, 1836; married EMILY FALES. Settled in West Randolph, Vt. Has one son, ALBERT.
- VI. 3. CHARLOTTE LOUISA, born September 18, 1840.
- VI. 4. CHARLES WORTHINGTON, born September 11, 1842; volunteered in a regiment of Sharp Shooters, October, 1861. Was wounded at the battle of Chancellorsville, and lost his right arm, and is now, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.
- VI. 5. FANNY REBECCA, born August 16, 1849; died July, 1850.

-
- IV. 2. MARY, daughter of JOHN and MARY HASTINGS, born January 24, 1717.
- IV. 3. ANNA, born December 22, 1718; married September 28, 1742, JACOB CALDWELL, and had 5 children, born in Watertown, viz.:
- V. 1. REBECCA, born 1744. 2. ANNA, born 1746.
3. JACOB, 1748. 4. SARAH, 1750. 5. ENOCH, 1753.
- IV. 4. ZEBULON HASTINGS, born October 2, 1720; had a son, who died December 6, 1748.

-
- IV. 5. SETH HASTINGS, son of JOHN and MARY HASTINGS, born August 22, 1722; married HANNAH SODEN, born 1727, daughter of WILLIAM and HANNAH (PRENTISS) SODEN of Cambridge, and sister of Samuel of Watertown. He inherited his father's homestead, which joined the estate of the late Rev. Charles Lowell, D. D., in Cambridge. His widow, Hannah, married, in 1779, Captain William How. She died August 28, 1817, aged 90.

The following is a literal copy from Harris's "Epitaphs from the Old Burying-Ground in Cambridge":

"Here lies interr'd the remains of M^r.
SETH HASTINGS, a noted &
respectable Gentleman;
whose Benevolence extended to all.
Who departed this life Oct^r. 15th. 1775.
in the 54th year of his age.
Blessed are the Dead, who die in the Lord; they
Rest from their labour, & their Works follow them."

He had 6 children, viz.:

- V. 1. MARY, daughter of SETH and HANNAH (SODEN) HASTINGS, born September 28, 1750; married Deacon Josiah Moore of Cambridge, where some of her descendants now live. She died May 10, 1781, in her 31st year. See Harris's Epitaphs, as above. Had 6 children.
- V. 2. THOMAS HASTINGS, son of SETH and HANNAH (SODEN) HASTINGS, born November 15, 1753; died in Cambridge, 1823, aged 70. Was he the Thomas Hastings, 3d, of

- Watertown, who married July 3, 1796, BRIDGET RICHARDSON of Westford?
- V. 3. JOHN HASTINGS, son of SETH and HANNAH (SODEN) HASTINGS, born September 15, 1757; married BETSEY ———. She married (2d) JOSIAH LEARNED. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. LUCRETIA, married ——— RICHARDSON.
- VI. 2. ROBERT, married JOANNA KELLY, April 24, 1838, and had 5 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. SETH, married, had 2 daughters and 1 son.
- VII. 2. ROBERT, died.
3. ALFRED, married, had 3 sons and 1 daughter.
4. FRANK, died.
5. HORATIO, unmarried.
- VI. 3. MARY.
-
- V. 4. SETH HASTINGS, Jr., son of SETH and HANNAH (SODEN) HASTINGS, born April 8, 1762; graduate of Harvard College, 1782; settled in Mendon, Mass., which "place he entered with all his worldly goods tied up in a red handkerchief." There he commenced the practice of law; was very successful in his profession; was a member of Congress, and among the eminent men of his time. He was married at Bristol, R. I., by Rev. Henry Wight, June 8, 1796, to CHLOE DAVENPORT, whose parents were among the wealthiest families of Mendon. She died November 5, 1808, and he died November 19, 1831. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. WILLIAM SODEN HASTINGS, son of SETH and CHLOE (DAVENPORT) HASTINGS, born June 3, 1798; graduate of Harvard College, 1817. He was a member of Congress, and died before his term was finished, at the White Sulphur Springs in Virginia, June 17, 1842; unmarried. The American Almanac, 1843, Obituaries, says, "He had frequently been a member of the State Legislature, and was thrice chosen to Congress. He was unobtrusive in his manners, and was remarkable for a sound mind, and for great integrity and moral worth." About half of his college classmates survive,—among them George Bancroft, Caleb Cushing, George B. Emerson, James D. Green, Rev. Samuel J. May, Rev. President Woods.
-
- VI. 2. HANNAH HOWE HASTINGS, born November 23, 1799; died February 1, 1812.
- VI. 3. MARY MOORE HASTINGS, born January 3, 1802; married CALEB HAYWARD, Esq., of Braintree, October, 1822, and settled in Mendon. She died July 26, 1861. Had 5 children, viz.:

- VII. 1. CALEB MELLEN TUFT HAYWARD, born August 1, 1823; died.
 2. MARY MOORE HASTINGS HAYWARD, born November 16, 1824; died.
- VII. 3. CHLOE DAVENPORT HAYWARD, born March 22, 1827; married ELI POND, Jr.; died February 14, 1856, in her 29th year. Had 2 children.
- VII. 4. HANNAH HOWE HASTINGS HAYWARD, born July 7, 1829; married THOMAS L. NELSON; died, leaving 2 children.
- VII. 5. SETH HASTINGS HAYWARD, born March 29, 1831; married (1st) SOPHIA F. DAVENPORT. She died, leaving SOPHIA DAVENPORT. He married (2d) widow of S. Davenport.

-
- VI. 4. CHARLES COTESWORTH PINCKNEY HASTINGS, son of SETH and CHLOE (DAVENPORT) HASTINGS, born December 8, 1803; married, 1838, ANNA WARREN ALLEN, and settled in Mendon, where he died of apoplexy, September 25, 1848, in his 45th year. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. CHARLES COTESWORTH PINCKNEY, born September 20, 1839.
 2. MARY MOORE HAYWARD, born May 4, 1842.
 3. WILLIAM SODEN, born September 9, 1844.
 4. ANNA WARREN, born February 13, 1847.

-
- VI. 5. SETH HASTINGS, son of SETH and CHLOE (DAVENPORT) HASTINGS, born November 25, 1805; died February 11, 1807.
6. CHLOE DAVENPORT HASTINGS, born March 15, 1808; died young.

-
- V. 5. WILLIAM SODEN HASTINGS, son of SETH and HANNAH (SODEN) HASTINGS, born November 6, 1764; died January 24, 1792, in his 28th year, unmarried.
- V. 6. ROBERT HASTINGS, born 1767; died October 5, 1775, in his 9th year. See Harris's Cambridge Epitaphs.

-
- IV. 6. ENOCH HASTINGS, son of JOHN and MARY HASTINGS, born August 31, 1724; died shortly.
- IV. 7. ELISHA HASTINGS, born January 10, 1726.
 8. ASHER HASTINGS, born November 9, 1728; died 1731.
- IV. 9. SARAH HASTINGS, born February 4, 1730; died 1731.
10. ELIZABETH HASTINGS, born October 27, 1732; married December 12, 1751, JONATHAN CUTLER of Lexington.
11. SARAH HASTINGS, baptized September 21, 1735.

- II. 8. **SAMUEL HASTINGS**, youngest son of **THOMAS** and **MARGARET (CHENEY) HASTINGS**, born in Watertown, March 12, 1665. As he had not attained his majority at the death of his father, John Nevinson was appointed his guardian. In March, 1695, he was licensed by the court to keep a tavern in Watertown, in a house formerly occupied for that purpose by his father-in-law Nevinson. After a few years he returned to his homestead, where he died, July 24, 1723. This homestead was sold for a "ministerial place," by his son Daniel, and Joseph Coolidge, guardian for his son Nathaniel, and was the parsonage occupied by Rev. Seth Storer. He married (1st) January 1, 1687, at "Watertown Mills," **LYDIA CHURCH**, born in Dedham, July 4, 1661, daughter of **CALEB** and **JOANNA (SPRAGUE) CHURCH** of Watertown. She died January, 1691, leaving one child. He married (2d) April 24, 1694, **ELIZABETH NEVINSON**, born October 22, 1675, daughter of **JOHN** and **ELIZABETH NEVINSON**, and sister of his brother Nathaniel's wife. She died, 1700, leaving children. He married (3d) July 10, 1701, "at Mr. Nathaniel Bright's" house, **SARAH**, daughter of **SIMON** and **HANNAH (BARRON) COOLIDGE** of Watertown. She died January, 1724, leaving children. His children follow:
- III. 1. **LYDIA HASTINGS**, daughter of **SAMUEL** and **LYDIA (CHURCH) HASTINGS**, born January 2, 1691; died February, 1691.
- III. 2. **ELIZABETH HASTINGS**, daughter of **SAMUEL** and **ELIZABETH (NEVINSON) HASTINGS**, baptized November 29, 1697; married ——— **HENRYS**.
- III. 3. **SAMUEL**, son of **SAMUEL** and **ELIZABETH (NEVINSON) HASTINGS**, born October 30, 1698; married **MARY EATON**, October 13, 1724, and settled in Boston. She died July 14, 1744; and he died December 15, 1744. They had 11 children; but his line is extinct. Only one of his children, a daughter, married, and she had no children. Their children follow:
- IV. 1. **MARY**, born February 23, 1725, Old Style; died June 15, 1730.
2. **SARAH**, born March 2, 1727; died February 17, 1729.
3. **SARAH**, born December 28, 1729; died June 3, 1730.
4. **SAMUEL**, born April 14, 1731; died October 5, 1735.
- IV. 5. **MARY**, born May 12, 1733; married **EBENEZER CLOUGH** of Boston.
6. **WILLIAM**, born November 3, 1735; died February, 1738.
7. **ELIZABETH**, born December 18, 1736; died March 29, 1763, in her 27th year.
8. **THOMAS**, born April 6, 1738; died May 5, 1739.
9. **NEVINSON**, born October 6, 1739; date of death unknown.
10. **BENONI**, born March 16, 1741; died June 17, 1741.
11. **JOHN**, born September 24, 1742; died March 30, 1747.

- III. 4. BENJAMIN HASTINGS, son of SAMUEL and ELIZABETH (NEVINSON) HASTINGS, baptized November, 1700; died young.
- III. 5. DANIEL, son of SAMUEL and SARAH (COOLIDGE) HASTINGS, born July 19, 1702; married August 5, 1724, SARAH, daughter of JAMES and ELIZABETH (FISKE) BALL of Watertown. Their two oldest children were born and baptized there. He removed to Shrewsbury, as, in 1729, we find him a landholder there. He travelled on horseback, with his family and goods, through an almost unbroken wilderness, and was several days on the journey. His homestead in Shrewsbury was the farm now included in Boylston, and occupied by A. V. R. Prouty. He was selectman several years. Died July 4, 1777. Date of his wife's death unknown. Had 10 children, viz.:
- IV. 1. SARAH HASTINGS, daughter of DANIEL and SARAH (BALL) HASTINGS, born in Watertown, March 4, 1725-6; married in Shrewsbury, March, 1745, SAMUEL HOLLAND. He died April 24, 1764, aged about 43. She married (2d) Samuel Richardson of Newfane, Vt., February 6, 1774. She had 10 children by her 1st husband, viz.:
- V. 1. ELIZABETH HOLLAND, born February 7, 1746; and married FRANCIS TEMPLE, December 18, 1766.
- V. 2. JOHN HOLLAND, born October 5, 1747.
- V. 3. ABIGAIL HOLLAND, born March 13, 1750; married NATHAN PIKE, born May 10, 1769.
- V. 4. JONAH HOLLAND, born April 9, 1752; died September 6, 1759.
- V. 5. SARAH HOLLAND, born January 16, 1754.
- V. 6. REUBEN HOLLAND, born November 29, 1755.
- V. 7. JOAB HOLLAND, born January 9, 1758.
- V. 8. JONAH HOLLAND, born December 17, 1759.
- V. 9. PAUL HOLLAND, born April 13, 1761.
- V. 10. MARY HOLLAND, born October 6, 1764; married probably, John White, 1785.
-
- IV. 2. STEPHEN HASTINGS, son of DANIEL and SARAH (BALL) HASTINGS, born in Watertown, August 13, 1727; married at Shrewsbury, where he then lived, by Rev. Ebenezer Morse, June 16, 1757, MARTHA WALKER of Shrewsbury, born 1739, daughter of Colonel TIMOTHY WALKER of Rehoboth, R. I., and settled in Shrewsbury. She died January, 1835, aged 96. Their 4 children follow:
- V. 1. RACHEL HASTINGS, daughter of STEPHEN and MARTHA (WALKER) HASTINGS, born August 21, 1764; married OLIVER GLAZIER, 1785. He was born in Shrewsbury, May 23, 1763, and died February 25, 1856. She died October 5, 1841. Their 11 children follow:
- VI. 1. HASTINGS GLAZIER, son of OLIVER and RACHEL (HASTINGS) GLAZIER, born in Boylston, August 17, 1785; married,

- 1808, SILENCE SMITH. He died March 16, 1854. She died August 19, 1851. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. HARRIET G., daughter of HASTINGS and SILENCE (SMITH) GLAZIER, born January 9, 1809; married Ezra Stone of West Boylston. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. HORTENCY B., born November 25, 1834.
2. AMASA S., born February 10, 1838.
3. HARRIET S., born March 8, 1842.
4. SOPHRONIA E., born January 27, 1844.
- VII. 2. ELVIRA GLAZIER, married LYMAN BOLSTER of Worcester.
- VII. 3. SOPHRONIA GLAZIER.
- VII. 4. IRA GLAZIER, son of HASTINGS and SILENCE (SMITH) GLAZIER, born January 19, 1819; married, and had 2 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. IRA W., born May 3, 1841.
2. MARY E., born November 20, 1844.
- VII. 5. FREEMAN GLAZIER, son of HASTINGS and SILENCE (SMITH) GLAZIER, born July 1, 1822; married and had 6 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. LEROY GLAZIER, born February 15, 1844.
2. EUGENE GLAZIER, born August 5, 1845.
3. ADELAIDE GLAZIER, born 1847.
4. FREEMAN GLAZIER, born 1849.
5. STILLMAN GLAZIER, born September 5, 1851.
6. EZRA GLAZIER, born September 20, 1853.
- VII. 6. WILLIAM W. GLAZIER, son of HASTINGS and SILENCE (SMITH) GLAZIER, born August 14, 1827.
-
- VI. 2. AZUBAH GLAZIER, daughter of OLIVER and RACHEL (HASTINGS) GLAZIER, born in Boylston, June 6, 1787; married March 23, 1808, JACOB PIERCE. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. GILBERT PIERCE, born January 24, 1809; married July 27, 1837, RHODA SMITH of Lunenburg. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. FRANCES MARY PIERCE, born May 6, 1838.
2. GEORGE JACOB PIERCE, born August 27, 1840.
3. EDWARD SMITH PIERCE, born July 29, 1842; died February 22, 1843.
4. EDA BULLARD PIERCE, born July 29, 1844.
5. LUCY LELAND PIERCE, born March 12, 1848.
6. LOUISA B. PIERCE, born May 25, 1854.
- VII. 2. WALKER HASTINGS PIERCE, born March 14, 1813; married March 14, 1837, FRANCES ANNE HAYWARD. Had 2 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. EDWIN WALKER PIERCE, born January 31, 1842; died at Winchester, Va., December 26, 1864, of wounds received in battle; Company C, 34th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

- VIII. 2. EMMA FRANCES PIERCE, born September 9, 1844; married February 10, 1864, GEORGE B. HITCHCOCK, and had GEORGE EDWIN, born May 13, 1865.
- VII. 3. MARY GOODALE PIERCE, married November 11, 1839, WILLARD WARNER WARREN. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. 2. MARY E. and LUCY E., (twins), born January 15, 1843. LUCY E. married December 15, 1862, HENRY A. STREETER, and had
1. MARY ELLEN STREETER, born November 22, 1863.
 2. A Son, born August 6, 1865, who died in infancy.
3. WILLARD WORCESTER WARREN, born September 6, 1847.
4. JAMES HORACE WARREN, born April 23, 1855.
5. EDWARD CLARK WARREN, born September 5, 1857.
- VII. 4. LUCY LEALAND PIERCE, born August 24, 1823; married November 26, 1846, Samuel Henry Russell. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. LUCY ELLA RUSSELL, born September 26, 1847.
2. SAMUEL HENRY RUSSELL, born January 29, 1849; engaged in the late war, and was never heard from.
3. WALTER RUSSELL, } twins, born August 6, 1853.
4. WALKER RUSSELL, }
5. EMILIE WARREN RUSSELL, born May 15, 1855.
6. FRANK JACOB RUSSELL, born January 18, 1858.
-
- VI. 3. WALKER GLAZIER, son of OLIVER and RACHEL (HASTINGS) GLAZIER, born in Boylston, June 16, 1789; married January 13, 1813, CORNELIA TRAVIS of Peekskill, N. Y. She died March 18, 1856, at Trumansburg, N. Y.; and he married (2d) in May, 1859, MARY C. MILLER of Danbury, Ct., and resides at Trumansburg. His 8 children, all now living, follow,—the first 5 born at Peekskill, the others at Covert, N. Y.
- VII. 1. HENRY GLAZIER, born November 6, 1813; married November 16, 1836, JULIA A. BARNUM, at Ovid, N. Y., her native place, and had 2 children, born at Covert, N. Y.:
- VIII. 1. WALKER, who died at the age of 11.
2. SARAH CORNELIA, who was born 1842, and is unmarried.
- VII. 2. JOHN GLAZIER, born May 7, 1816.
- VII. 3. RACHEL GLAZIER, born May 10, 1818; married April 6, 1836, at Covert, N. Y., ASAPH KING PORTER, born at Covert. Have 6 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. EDWIN COLE PORTER, born February, 1837; married at Fairfield, Mich., and has one child, WALKER, born 1864.
- VIII. 2. WALKER GLAZIER PORTER, born 1838; married, 1862, SUSAN TENBROOK of Michigan. He enlisted, September, 1862, in the Federal service; was prisoner at Cahawba about nine months; and was on board the ill-fated steamer "Sultana" at the time of her explosion. He was in the

waters of the Mississippi several hours, but reached shore alive, and is now (October, 1865) at his home, at Fairfield, Mich.

- VIII. 3. LEWIS PORTER; 4. JANE PORTER; 5. ROSA PORTER; 6. EZRA PORTER, were all born at Fairfield, Mich.
- VII. 4. PHEBE GLAZIER, born June 15, 1820.
- VII. 5. JAMES TRAVIS GLAZIER, born September 5, 1822; married April, 1845, at Trumansburg, N. Y., MARGARET BELKNAPP, and has 3 children, viz.:
CHARLES EDGAR. JOHN TRAVIS, and HENRY SANDS, all living at Hornellsville, N. Y.
- VII. 6. ELIZA GLAZIER, born May 29, 1825; married December 5, 1847, TRAVIS HOPKINS of Hornby, N. Y.
- VII. 7. SUSAN GLAZIER, born July 28, 1828; married June, 1852, LEWIS RAPPLEYE, and has 5 children living at Covert, viz.:
- VIII. 1. LOUISE; 2. WALKER GLAZIER; 3. CORNELIA GLAZIER; 4. TRAVIS HOPKINS; 5. LUCY.
- VII. 8. CORNELIA GLAZIER, born October 29, 1830; married November 12, 1862, William Himrod Van Dusen, born at Trumansburg, N. Y.
-
- VI. 4. JOHN GLAZIER, son of OLIVER and RACHEL (HASTINGS) GLAZIER, born June 16 or 21, 1791; married November 29, 1812, NANCY HOWE of Worcester. She died July 2, 1813; and he married (2d) December 18, 1815, LUCINDA PARMETER of Oakham, settled there, and had 7 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. STEPHEN GLAZIER, son of JOHN and LUCINDA (PARMETER) GLAZIER, born October 29, 1816; married, 1839, BETSEY MARSTERS of New Hampshire.
- VII. 2. NANCY H. GLAZIER, born September 15, 1818; died February 22, 1820.
- VII. 3. OLIVE GLAZIER, born August 3, 1820; died September 12, 1839.
- VII. 4. HENRY GLAZIER, born December 27, 1822; married July 26, 1849, MARIA H. FAX of Northborough.
- VII. 5. DEXTER GLAZIER, born August 10, 1826; died August 20, 1829.
- VII. 6. JOHN GLAZIER, Jr., born November 2, 1828.
- VII. 7. ASAPH GLAZIER, born September 3, 1833; married MARY G. GURRILL of Nantucket.
-
- VI. 5. JOTHAM GLAZIER, son of OLIVER and RACHEL (HASTINGS) GLAZIER, born January 12, 1793; married February, 1817, at Chesterfield, N. H., ELIZABETH MARSH, born there, October 2, 1797; died January 26, 1854. He died in West Boylston, August 20, 1861. Had 5 children, viz.:

- VII. 1. CHARLES DAVIS GLAZIER, son of JOTHAM and ELIZABETH (MARSH) GLAZIER, born in Petersham, Mass., January 22, 1818; died July 14, 1845, unmarried.
- VII. 2. HARRIET ELIZABETH GLAZIER, born in New Haven, Vt., April 18, 1820; married December 3, 1835, GEORGE BURROUGHS PROCTOR, born in Newton, August 22, 1809; now Clerk in Boston. Had 15 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. HARRIET ELIZABETH PROCTOR, daughter of GEORGE BURROUGHS and HARRIET ELIZABETH (GLAZIER) PROCTOR, born in Middleborough, Vt., September 29, 1836; married February 15, 1860, JAMES HENRY BECK of Boston, and had
- IX. 1. HATTIE L. BECK, born December 8, 1860.
2. LEWIS BECK, born Feb. 1, 1865; died Sept. 9, 1865.
- VIII. 2. MARY JANE PROCTOR, born April 8, 1838; died at New York, March 1, 1840.
- VIII. 3. GEORGE BURROUGHS PROCTOR, Jr., born October 10, 1839; married September 1, 1861, GRACE BLEASE. He served in the 42d Massachusetts Regiment, and was taken prisoner at Galveston, with the Regiment.
- VIII. 4. CHARLES JOSEPH PROCTOR, born June 13, 1841; died at New York, March 28, 1842.
- VIII. 5. BENJAMIN PROCTOR, born at Boston, May 15, 1843; served in 1st and 45th Massachusetts Regiments.
- VIII. 6. ABBY BURROUGHS PROCTOR, born August 10, 1845.
- VIII. 7. CHARLOTTE GLAZIER PROCTOR, born July 2, 1847.
- VIII. 8. CHARLES MARSH PROCTOR, born April 22, 1849.
- VIII. 9. HELEN HASTINGS PROCTOR, born June 24, 1851.
- VIII. 10. MARIETTA PROCTOR, born April 20, 1853.
- VIII. 11. CARRIE FRANCES PROCTOR, born June 9, 1855.
- VIII. 12. JULIA PRESCOTT PROCTOR, born April 14, 1857.
- VIII. 13. LULU LANE PROCTOR, born May 25, 1859.
- VIII. 14. MINNIE LOUISE PROCTOR, born August 17, 1861.
- VIII. 15. FRANKLIN PIERCE PROCTOR, born November 7, 1863.
- VII. 3. MARSHALL GLAZIER, son of JOTHAM and ELIZABETH (MARSH) GLAZIER, born in Middleborough, Vt., February 6, 1822; married November 24, 1846, EMILY KINGSBURY of Roxbury. She died May 12, 1850; and he married (2d) March 23, 1851, JULIA PRESCOTT, and lives in Saxonville. His 5 children follow:
- VIII. 1. LORENZO GLAZIER, born 1847; died 1848.
- VIII. 2. FRANCIS MARSHALL GLAZIER, born November 13, 1849.
- VIII. 3. JULIA FRANCES GLAZIER, born November 21, 1852; died February 23, 1854.
- VIII. 4. HARRISON RICHARDS GLAZIER, born August 12, 1856.
- VIII. 5. PRESCOTT GLAZIER, born August 15, 1858.
- VII. 4. MARY ELIZA GLAZIER, daughter of JOTHAM and ELIZABETH (MARSH) GLAZIER, born in New Haven, Vt., February 4, 1824; married November 24, 1842, GEORGE

- SIMEON NORRIS of Farmington, Me. They live in Manlius, N. Y. Their children follow:
- VIII. 1. MARY LOUISA NORRIS, born September 25, 1843; died February 14, 1851.
- VIII. 2. HARRIET TANNER NORRIS, born in Richmond, Va., March 30, 1848; married, and lives in West Virginia.
- VIII. 3. ARABELLA LOUISA NORRIS, born June 16, 1852.
- VII. 5. CHARLOTTE PEASLEY GLAZIER, daughter of JOTHAM and ELIZABETH (MARSH) GLAZIER, born at Jericho, Vt.; married January 23, 1851, WILLIAM KING MELCHER of Brunswick, Me. Reside in Brookline, Mass., where their 4 children were born, viz.:
- VIII. 1. ISABELLA LOUISA MELCHER, born December 29, 1852.
- VIII. 2. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MELCHER, born April 1, 1854; died August 20, 1855.
- VIII. 3. WILLIAM KING MELCHER, born June 27, 1856.
- VIII. 4. GEORGE SAMPSON MELCHER, born December 25, 1859; a Christmas present.

-
- VI. 6. JABEZ GLAZIER, son of OLIVER and RACHEL (HASTINGS) GLAZIER, born September 1, 1795; married SALLY TUCKER, and had 5 children.
- VI. 7. LYDIA GLAZIER, daughter of OLIVER and RACHEL (HASTINGS) GLAZIER, born November 12, 1797; died October 1, 1798.

-
- VI. 8. IRA GLAZIER, son of OLIVER and RACHEL (HASTINGS) GLAZIER, born at West Boylston, February 20, 1800; married December 21, 1823, SOPHIA ELIOT. She died October 5, 1836; and he married (2d) Mrs. Barbara Chapin of Northborough, April, 1840. His 3 children follow:
- VII. 1. CARLUNA SOPHIA GLAZIER, daughter of IRA and SOPHIA (ELIOT) GLAZIER, born October 28, 1824; married November, 1841, FRANCIS BAILEY SMITH. She died September 30, 1851, leaving a son,
- VIII. FREDERICK ELIOT SMITH, born February 9, 1843.
- VII. 2. LYDIA LOUISA GLAZIER, born April 30, 1831; married September 23, 1854, HENRY CUSHING, and had
- VIII. CHARLES HENRY CUSHING, born May 23, 1857.
- VII. 3. REBECCA THOMPSON GLAZIER, born August 29, 1833; died April 2, 1848.
- VI. 9. LYDIA GLAZIER, daughter of OLIVER and RACHEL (HASTINGS) GLAZIER, born February 14, 1802; lives at Northborough, unmarried.

- VI. 10. ELVIRA GLAZIER, daughter of OLIVER and RACHEL (HASTINGS) GLAZIER, born March 4, 1804; married May 22, 1823, WILLARD WORCESTER of West Boylston. They live in Shirley, Mass., and have 2 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. JULIA ANN WORCESTER, born April 23, 1824; married April 23, 1845, WILLIAM M. PARK of Shirley. They have 6 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. MADORA PARK, born November 9, 1846; died September 1, 1849.
2. MILTON WILLARD PARK, born June 27, 1850; died December 2, 1853.
3. FRANCIS EUGENE PARK, born July 8, 1855.
4. ELLEN WORCESTER PARK, born September 16, 1857.
5. MARY AUGUSTA PARK, born April 11, 1862.
6. ABBY NEWELL PARK, born September 28, 1864.
- VII. 2. ALBERT WILLARD WORCESTER, son of WILLARD and ELVIRA (GLAZIER) WORCESTER, born in Shirley, November 27, 1832; married May, 1852, AMANDA MALVINA LITTLE. Live in Boston, and have
- VIII. CHARLES EDWIN WORCESTER, born February 9, 1855.

-
- VI. 11. DEXTER GLAZIER, son of OLIVER and RACHEL (HASTINGS) GLAZIER, born May 23, 1807; married, in West Boylston, March 12, 1833, MARY WOOD, born in Gardner, Mass., June 29, 1815, and settled in Northborough. In a few years he removed to Fowler, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., where he now resides. Had 3 children, born in Northborough, viz.:
- VII. 1. MATILDA WHITE GLAZIER, born December 31, 1834; died February 7, 1848.
- VII. 2. ELIZABETH WOOD GLAZIER, born February 4, 1837; married March 27, 1856, at Fowler, N. Y., EDWARD NELSON JONES, born in Litchfield, Medina County, Ohio, January 11, 1837, and has 4 children, born at Dayton, Mich., viz.:
- VIII. 1. IDA MARIA JONES, born August 25, 1857.
2. DEXTER MILFORD JONES, born October 20, 1859.
3. GEORGE WINFIELD JONES, born August 27, 1861.
4. JUDSON ELMER JONES, born November 13, 1863.
- VII. 3. ELLEN MARIA GLAZIER, born October 2, 1839.

-
- V. 2. TIMOTHY HASTINGS, son of STEPHEN and MARTHA (WALKER) HASTINGS, born April, or May 1, 1773, and died in two weeks.
- V. 3. SARAH HASTINGS, daughter of STEPHEN and MARTHA (WALKER) HASTINGS, born at East Boylston, September 13, 1775; married, 1792, ELIAS BENNETT, born at East Boylston, April 30, 1771, and died at Sterling, April 20,

1824. She married (2d) ASA HOLMAN of Bolton. Surviving him she died at West Boylston, August 13, 1858, in her 83d year, and was interred at Mount Auburn on the 16th. Her funeral services were conducted in the Chapel there, by Rev. Frederic A. Whitney of Brighton. She had 14 children, viz.:

- VI. 1. STEPHEN HASTINGS BENNETT, born at East Boylston, July 9, 1793, and died in infancy.
- VI. 2. SALLY BENNETT, daughter of ELIAS and SARAH (HASTINGS) BENNETT, born at East Boylston, August 10, 1794; married May 8, 1814, ASA BARRETT, born in Bolton, November 8, 1787. They removed to Baltimore, Md., where he still resides. She died there, September 26, 1863, in her 70th year. They had 3 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. CHARLES BARRETT, born March 6, 1815; died in 3 days.
- VII. 2. SARAH JOSEPHINE BARRETT, born September 20, 1818; married May 2, 1854, her cousin ROSWELL BARRETT of Bolton, Mass. They live on the homestead at Bolton, and have one child,
- VIII. ELLA, born December 20, 1858.
- VII. 3. FRANCIS OLIVER BARRETT, son of ASA and SALLY (BENNETT) BARRETT, born at Baltimore, April 8, 1831; married November 12, 1863, SARAH LOUISA POST, born at Westbrook, Ct., April 4, 1836. They reside in Baltimore. Had
- VIII. ALBERTA LOUISA, born August, 1864; died June 9, 1865.

The early record of the Barrett Family may be found in the 1st volume New England Hist. Gen. Register.

-
- VI. 3. MARTHA BENNETT, daughter of ELIAS and SARAH (HASTINGS) BENNETT, born at East Boylston, July 9, 1796; married in Boston, by Rev. Charles Lowell, D. D., July, 1827, EZEKIEL KENDALL of Templeton. He died in Boston, July 17, 1864. Had 2 children, viz.:
 - VII. 1. MARTHA JANE KENDALL, born in Boston, March 27, 1835, married there, July 18, 1855, WESTON LEWIS, born in Hingham, April 14, 1834; now, 1865, one of the Common Council of Boston. They have one child,
 - VIII. WESTON KENDALL, born in Boston, August 7, 1864.
 - VII. 2. CHARLES KENDALL, born in Boston, September 6, 1841; lives there, unmarried.

-
- VI. 4. ALTHINA BENNETT, daughter of ELIAS and SARAH (HASTINGS) BENNETT, born at East Boylston, March 13, 1798; married FARWELL EAGER of Westminster, Mass. She died at Lancaster, February 1, 1839. She died at Brighton, suddenly, April 6, 1850, and was interred there on the 8th. They had 8 children, viz.:

- VII. 1. CAROLINE EAGER, born at Westminster; died of consumption, at Lancaster, December 2, 1842, aged 21 years, unmarried.
- VII. 2. SARAH A. EAGER, died of consumption at Lancaster, November 27, 1840, aged 18.
- VII. 3. JOHN BIGELOW EAGER, born in Lancaster, May 6, 1826; married; died at Bridgewater, 1853.
- VII. 4. ELIZA EAGER, married JACOB SHERMAN at East Boston, while she was ill of consumption, and died in one week.
- VII. 5. FREDERIC EAGER, born at Lancaster, July 27, 1833; died March 25, 1834.
- VII. 6. HARRIET PUFFER EAGER, born 1834; died in Boston, November 26, 1856, aged 22; unmarried.
- VII. 7. ALMIRA EAGER, born at Lancaster; died there in infancy.
- VII. 8. A Son, born at Lancaster; died there in infancy, November 1, 1839.

-
- VI. 5. STEPHEN HASTINGS BENNETT, son of ELIAS and SARAH (HASTINGS) BENNETT, born at East Boylston, February 3, 1800. He came to Brighton, in 1820; and by industry and perseverance secured an ample estate. In 1860 he presented to the town a lot of land, a little more than half an acre, valued at \$1500, on Winship Place, Agricultural Hill, as a site for a school-house. An elegant edifice was erected on it in 1860-61; and the school, formerly called the Harvard Grammar School, then first took the name of the Bennett Grammar School. He married at Brighton, November 29, 1827, Thanksgiving day, ELIZABETH, daughter of JONATHAN and MARTHA (ROBBINS) LIVERMORE, born there, October 30, 1800. They reside on Washington Street, Brighton. Their 3 children, which follow, were born in that town:
 - VII. 1. ELIZA ALTHINA BENNETT, born September 11, 1829; died at her home, unmarried, August 18, 1853, in her 24th year, and was interred at Mount Auburn on the 21st.
 - VII. 2. SARAH AMANDA BENNETT, born March 27, 1833; married October 30, 1854, WILLIAM FREDERIC MATCHETT, born at Brighton, July 17, 1832; son of WILLIAM PERKINS MATCHETT, Jr., and CATHERINE (PLUMMER). He is of the firm of Thomas J. Lee & Co., Brokers, Boston, and resides at Brighton, Oakland Place.
 - VII. 3. STEPHEN DEXTER BENNETT, son of STEPHEN HASTINGS and ELIZABETH (LIVERMORE) BENNETT, born July 15, 1838; married at Brighton, December 17, 1861, HELEN FRANCES, born at Roxbury, August 29, 1841, daughter of ALBERT and CAROLINE (KEITH) HOWE. He is agent for the Goodyear Elastic Fabrics Company, Boston and New York. They reside at Cambridge, Lee Street, and have 2 children, born there, viz.:

- VIII. 1. HENRY DEXTER BENNETT, born Sept. 6, 1862.
 2. STEPHEN HOWE BENNETT, born September 24, 1865.
-
- VI. 6. ALMIRA BENNETT, daughter of ELIAS and SARAH (HASTINGS) BENNETT, born at East Boylston, November 27, 1802; died in infancy.
- VI. 7. ALMIRA BENNETT, 2d, born at East Boylston, February 14, 1804; married January 1, 1824, at Lancaster, WARREN TOWNSEND, born there, November 24, 1800. She died February 12, 1835. He went to the West, after her death, and has not since been heard from. They had 5 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. HENRY WARREN TOWNSEND, son of WARREN and ALMIRA (BENNETT) TOWNSEND, born at Lancaster, October 5, 1824; married at Bolton, Ct., 1850, ELIZA ANN PORTER. Residing at Petersburg, Ind., he joined a Regiment from that state, in the United States service, and died of heart disease, January 6, 1865, the day following the battle of Murfreesborough, Ten., in which he shared. He had 7 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. STEPHEN HASTINGS TOWNSEND, born April 27, 1851.
 2. MARY ANN TOWNSEND, born September 29, 1852.
 3. FREDERIC B. TOWNSEND, born August 21, 1854,
 4. CHARLES C. TOWNSEND, born July 13, 1856.
 5. JAMES W. TOWNSEND, born July 29, 1859.
 6. CAROLINE A. TOWNSEND, born July 15, 1860.
 7. HENRY W. TOWNSEND, born May 8, 1863.
- VII. 2. ABIGAIL HOLMAN TOWNSEND, daughter of WARREN and ALMIRA (BENNETT) TOWNSEND, born at Lancaster, March 13, 1826; died there, September 11, 1831.
- VII. 3. CHARLES BENNETT TOWNSEND, born June 23, 1828; married, 1855, SARAH M. PARKER, who died in childbed, September 12, 1855, with her child. He married (2d) 1856, MARIETTA PINGREE of Mount Holly, Vt., born February 4, 1834, by whom he had 3 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. SARAH LOUISA TOWNSEND, daughter of CHARLES BENNETT and MARIETTA (PINGREE) TOWNSEND, born March 13, 1857; died November 7, 1859.
- VIII. 2. WARREN BENNETT TOWNSEND, born September 24, 1858.
- VIII. 3. OLIVE PINGREE TOWNSEND, born October 21, 1860.
- VII. 4. MARY ANN CARTER TOWNSEND, daughter of WARREN and ALMIRA (BENNETT) TOWNSEND, born at Lancaster, March 5, 1830; lives at Newton (Corner).
- VII. 5. ABIGAIL HOLMAN SEAVER TOWNSEND, born at Lancaster, January 23, 1833.
-
- VI. 8. TIMOTHY WALKER BENNETT, son of ELIAS and SARAH (HASTINGS) BENNETT, born at East Boylston, January 27,

1806; married MARY WISWALL of Boylston, 1827, and settled in Brighton. She died October 11, 1829, six days after the birth of her second child. He was married (2d) by Rev. Dr. Gray of Jamaica Plain, to PHEBE TITCOMB of Roxbury, January, 1830. He died July 17, 1856, in his 51st year. His 6 children, all born in Brighton, follow:

- VII. 1. SARAH ELIZABETH BENNETT, born February 24, 1828; married March 3, 1853, WARREN A. READ. They live in Salem, and have two children, viz.:
- VI.V. 1. CHARLES WARREN BENNETT, born April 22, 1855.
- VIII. 2. ALICE PINKHAM BENNETT, born January 30, 1864.
- VII. 2. TIMOTHY WALKER BENNETT, born October 5, 1829; is unmarried.
3. CHARLES OSCAR BENNETT, born September 9, 1830; died December 23, 1831.
- VII. 4. CAROLINE A. BENNETT, born March 20, 1832; married September 27, 1852, JAMES L. PINKHAM. They live in Chelsea, and have two children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. LIZZIE LOW PINKHAM, born October 24, 1853.
- VIII. 2. EDWARD VINCENT PINKHAM, born Nov. 25, 1856.
- VII. 3. CHARLES OSCAR BENNETT, born January 2, 1834; married July 10, 1858, SARAH F. CHUBBUCK, and has 3 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. WARREN READ BENNETT, born December 17, 1859.
- VIII. 2. CARRIE ALICE BENNETT, born October 24, 1861.
- VIII. 3. HATTIE F. BENNETT, born January 17, 1865.
- VII. 6. PHEBE ALMIRA BENNETT, born August, 1837; died October 8, 1838.
-
- VI. 9. MARY BENNETT, daughter of ELIAS and SARAH (HASTINGS) BENNETT, born at East Boylston, November 27, 1808; married September 23, 1827, SAMUEL NEWHALL of Stirling. Their 3 children follow:
- VII. 1. ELIZABETH SARAH NEWHALL, born March 14, 1829; died at Salem, September 27, 1853.
- VII. 2. FRANCES SUSAN NEWHALL, born April 1, 1833; married (1st) JAMES O. WRIGHT, August 9, 1853; and (2d) CHARLES HORTON, January 3, 1865, and had 4 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. LIZZIE S. WRIGHT, born December 16, 1856.
- VIII. 2. FANNIE KATE WRIGHT, born November 1, 1857; died November 27, 1858.
- VIII. 3. CHARLES E. WRIGHT, born July 27, 1859.
- VIII. 4. HARRIET NEWHALL WRIGHT, born April 27, 1861; died September 21, 1862.
- VII. 3. MARY NEWHALL, born March 12, 1838; died Aug. 12, 1838.
-

- VI. 10. **LUCY BENNETT**, daughter of **ELIAS** and **SARAH (HASTINGS) BENNETT**, born at East Boylston, December 13, 1810; married at Newton, December 19, 1844, **JOSHUA JENNISON** of that place, and died there, April 27, 1849.
- VI. 11. **ELIAS DEXTER BENNETT**, son of **ELIAS** and **SARAH (HASTINGS) BENNETT**, born at Lancaster, April 6, 1815. Came to Brighton in 1830, where he married, October 9, 1839, **ALMIRA WELLINGTON**, born at Westminster, Mass., August 1, 1818, daughter of **SETH** and **LOUISA (MILES) WELLINGTON**. They reside on Market Street, Brighton. Their 4 children, born in Brighton, follow :
- VII. 1. **ELIAS HASTINGS BENNETT**, born September 30, 1840; died August 30, 1862, killed at the second battle of Bull Run, Virginia, in the 13th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, Company C, and was interred on the field.
- VII. 2. **CHARLES WELLINGTON BENNETT**, born November 2, 1841; died October 25, 1842.
- VII. 3. **CHARLES WELLINGTON BENNETT**, born January 26, 1845.
- VII. 4. **WILLIAM FREDERIC BENNETT**, born April 13, 1847, now in Sophomore Class, Harvard University.
-
- VI. 12. **CHARLES BENNETT**, son of **ELIAS** and **SARAH (HASTINGS) BENNETT**, born at Lancaster, June, 1817; drowned there, 1820.
- VI. 13. **JAMES DEXTER BENNETT**, born at Lancaster, 1812; died 1814.
- VI. 14. **AARON SAWYER BENNETT**, born at Lancaster, 1819; died in about two years.
-
- V. 4. **MARTHA HASTINGS**, daughter of **STEPHEN** and **MARTHA (WALKER) HASTINGS**, born at East Boylston, April 9, 1778; married August 11, 1803, **JOHN SMITH** of West Boylston, born August 11, 1773. He died April 19, 1855. She died August 11, 1862. Their 9 children follow :
- VI. 1. **STEPHEN HASTINGS SMITH**, born May 19, 1804; died December 20, 1807.
- VI. 2. **FIDELIA SMITH**, born May 23, 1806; died December 14, 1807.
- VI. 3. **FIDELIA SMITH**, born September 7, 1808.
- VI. 4. **MARTHA SMITH**, born July 11, 1811; married **SILAS RICHARDSON** of Leominster, and has 2 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. **LUCY ANN B.**, born January, 1846.
- VII. 2. **ALFRED**, born September 16, 1849.
- VI. 5. **LUCY HASTINGS SMITH**, born September 21, 1813.
- VI. 6. **STEPHEN HASTINGS SMITH**, born January 27, 1816; married **ADALINE A. PARKER** of Princeton, and has 2 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. **EDNA CARLONIA.**
- VII. 2. **JOHN MILTON.**

- VI. 7. ERMINA SMITH, born February 11, 1819; died September 3, 1855.
- VI. 8. BETSEY ARVILIA SMITH, born June 25, 1822; died February 12, 1848.
- VI. 9. SARAH CARLONIA SMITH, born March 17, 1824; died March 24, 1826.
-
- IV. 3. HANNAH HASTINGS, daughter of DANIEL and SARAH (BALL) HASTINGS, born in Shrewsbury, July 26, 1729; died November 15, 1736.
-
- IV. 4. DANIEL HASTINGS, Jr., born in Shrewsbury, July 5, 1732, son of DANIEL and SARAH (BALL) HASTINGS; married August 16, 1753, PRISCILLA, born August 25, 1731, daughter of HENRY and RUTH KEYES of Petersham. She died before 1790. He was a large, athletic man, of six feet in height, by occupation a brick mason, and a farmer. He died September, 1807. They had 4 children, viz.:
- V. 1. RUTH HASTINGS, born in Shrewsbury, January 2, 1754; married MARTIN RICE of Marlborough, born March 17, 1757, and died in 1833. He was in the eight months' service, 1775, from Petersham, a fifer in Holman's company, and in Pollard's company. In Denney's Regiment, 1780, he was fife major. They had 15 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. POLLY RICE, born September 21, 1779; married ARTEMAS HAPGOOD.
- VI. 2. STEPHEN RICE, born March 18, 1781; married LOUISA SPOONER; settled and died at Walpole, N. H.
3. SYLVIA RICE, born December 11, 1783; died unmarried.
- VI. 4. PRISCILLA RICE, born July 5, 1785; married DAVID WILLIAMS of Hubbardston.
- VI. 5. HENRY RICE, born February 19, 1787; married and settled at Walpole, N. H., and died there, March, 1820.
6. LYDIA RICE, born December 3, 1788; died young.
- VI. 7. PATTY RICE, born September 24, 1790; married ——— MANN, and settled at Alstead, N. H.; went thence to New York.
- VI. 8. MARTIN RICE, born April 3, 1792; married, and resides at Philadelphia.
- VI. 9. LYDIA RICE, born February 7, 1791; married WILLIAM COPELAND.
- VI. 10. HASTINGS RICE, born January, 1796; married NANCY BASS, and settled at Brandon, Vt.
- VI. 11. APPLETON RICE, born September 21, 1797; married MARY PARSONS, and settled at Marion, N. Y.
12. AARON RICE, born June 16, 1799; died unmarried.
13. ROBERT RICE, born March 28, 1801; died unmarried.
14. NATHANIEL RICE, born May 27, 1803; died unmarried.

VI. 15. ABIGAIL RICE, born October 3, 1805; married HENRY COPELAND. They were Missionaries among the Choctaw Indians, 1854.

V. 2. ELIZABETH HASTINGS, daughter of DANIEL, Jr., and PRISCILLA (KEYES) HASTINGS, born 1756; married CORNELIUS WILDER, a farmer in Petersham. She died September 17, 1792. They had 3 sons and 1 daughter. ARTEMAS was their only child living in 1863, then 85 years old.

V. 3. DANIEL HASTINGS, son of DANIEL, Jr., and PRISCILLA (KEYES) HASTINGS, born in Petersham, April 5, 1757; married, 1782, LOIS CASE, born April 6, 1764, at Simsbury, Ct., and died at Barre, Mass., April, 1832. About the year 1800 he went to Western New York, from which time nothing definite is known of him. They had 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. PRISCILLA HASTINGS, born March 31, 1783; married DANIEL SAWIN of Westminster. Their children were,

VII. 1. LUCY. 2. STILLMAN. 3. AARON.
4. EMERY. 5. WILLARD.

VI. 2. SYLVIA HASTINGS, daughter of DANIEL and LOIS (CASE) HASTINGS, born November 25, 1786; married JONATHAN W. HEMENWAY. They had 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. WILDER. 2. LOUISA. 3. EMILY. 4. JOEL.
5. SYLVIA. 6. ISABELLA. 7. EDSON.

VI. 3. EDSON HASTINGS, son of DANIEL and LOIS (CASE) HASTINGS, born April 14, 1789; married MRS. McLANE of Canada West. Their children were:

VII. 1. EMERY. 2. EDSON. 3. JULIA.

VI. 4. LUCY HASTINGS, daughter of DANIEL and LOIS (CASE) HASTINGS, born June 4, 1791; married, 1818, TIMOTHY ADAMS. She died September 23, 1819, aged 28. She left one child, HASTINGS ADAMS, who was adopted by William King of Homer, N. Y., and is now known by the name of HASTINGS KING.

VI. 5. LYDIA HASTINGS, daughter of DANIEL and LOIS (CASE) HASTINGS, born June 22, 1793; married, 1822, HARVEY FISK. He died May 3, 1861, aged 68. She died February 9, 1863, in her 70th year. Had 3 children, viz.:

- VII. 1. HARRIET A. FISK, born September 3, 1825; died September 20, 1857, aged 32.
- VII. 2. SARAH A. FISK, born June 5, 1831; died April 30, 1860, aged 28.
- VII. 3. ALICE R. FISK, born August 15, 1836; died April 14, 1859, aged 22.
-
- VI. 6. EMERY HASTINGS, son of DANIEL and LOIS (CASE) HASTINGS, born in Petersham, July 1, 1797; married October 1, 1821, MARY BASSETT of Norton, born February 29, 1798. They settled in Barre, and had 10 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. LUCY ADAMS, born September 27, 1822; married (1st) November 19, 1844, WYMAN BLAKELY; (2d) FREDERIC STREETER, who died August 24, 1862. Her children were:
- VIII. 1. FREDERIC EMERY BLAKELY, born at Barre, September, 1845; died October, 1853.
- VIII. 2. JOHN HASTINGS BLAKELY, born at Barre, November, 1848.
- VIII. 3. MARY L. BLAKELY, born at Deerfield, August, 1852; died in Greenfield, January, 1859.
-
- VII. 2. MARY JANE, daughter of EMERY and MARY (BASSETT) HASTINGS, born July 8, 1824; married May 5, 1846, WILLIAM G. KILNER, a tailor. Their children are:
- VIII. 1. WILLIAM HERBERT HASTINGS, born June 11, 1849.
- VIII. 2. JENNIE BLANCHE HASTINGS, born April 7, 1856.
- VIII. 3. HARRIET GRACE EVELETH HASTINGS, born December 30, 1857.
- VIII. 4. CARRIE ROWENA HASTINGS, born August 5, 1859.
-
- VII. 3. ROWENA, daughter of EMERY and MARY (BASSETT) HASTINGS, born January 29, 1826; married June 11, 1850, Dr. EBENEZER CHENEY of Barre. She died August 1, 1857, aged 31. One child,
- VIII. WALTER LEE, born October, 1854.
-
- VII. 4. DANIEL EDSON HASTINGS, son of EMERY and MARY (BASSETT) HASTINGS, born at Barre, February 14, 1828; married June 5, 1849, SARAH C. CLARK of Hubbardston. He died November 25, 1849, aged 21. She died at Hubbardston, March 13, 1850, aged 23.
-
- VII. 5. PHIDELIA HASTINGS, born June 23, 1829; died September 18, 1832.
- VII. 6. WILLIAM MAKEPEACE HASTINGS, son of EMERY and MARY (BASSETT) HASTINGS, born in Barre, November 21, 1831; married June 18, 1863, MARGARETTE MILNE of New York. He is a stationer there.

- VII. 7. ELVIRA HASTINGS, born January 24, 1834.
- VII. 8. ELLEN A. HASTINGS, born June 5, 1836.
- VII. 9. EMERY B. HASTINGS, son of EMERY and MARY (BASSETT) HASTINGS, born at Barre, January 7, 1838; married September 15, 1859, EMILY F. STONE of Dana, Mass. She died July 21, 1862, aged 22, leaving one child:
- VIII. HERBERT EUGENE, born Nov. 9, 1860.
-
- VII. 10. CAROLINE E., daughter of EMERY and MARY (BASSETT) HASTINGS, born April 21, 1841.
-
- V. 4. HENRY, son of DANIEL, Jr., and PRISCILLA (KEYES) HASTINGS, born in Petersham, September 3, 1758; married ABIGAIL, daughter of Captain DAN HAWES of Barre, July 15, 1785. She was born March 29, 1765; died February 6, 1856, in her 91st year. He died July 3, 1803, aged 45. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. AMHERST HASTINGS, born in Petersham, December 7, 1788; married December 29, 1811, HARRIET STEARNS, born in Hardwick, Mass., October 15, 1788; died February 13, 1860. He is a farmer, and settled in Mendon, N. Y. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. HENRY HASTINGS, born in Petersham, April 14, 1813; married CLARISSA S. SHERWOOD, June 9, 1844; settled in Quincy, Branch County, Michigan; was a joiner. Died July 24, 1857. Had one son:
- VIII. 1. GEORGE SHERWOOD HASTINGS, born in Quincy, Mich., May 31, 1845; graduated at Ann Arbor College, Michigan.
-
- VII. 2. DAN H. HASTINGS, born in Mendon, N. Y., July 7, 1821; married MEHITABLE C. PECK, May 6, 1851. She died Dec. 25, 1858. He settled in Lansing, Mich.; is a joiner.
3. HARRIET STEARNS HASTINGS, born in Mendon, N. Y.; March 29, 1824; died June 15, 1847.
-
- VII. 4. GEORGE S. HASTINGS, born in Mendon, N. Y., May 10, 1830; married Jerusha A. BACKUS, December 31, 1861; settled in Mendon, a farmer. They have one child:
- VIII. HARRIET STEARNS, born October 20, 1862.
-
- VI. 2. DAN HASTINGS, son of HENRY and ABIGAIL (HAWES) HASTINGS, born in Petersham, January 4, 1791; married May 3, 1817, ALICE, born September 20, 1794, daughter of Captain DARIUS CUTTING of Leicester. He settled in Petersham, and had 7 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. SARAH, born June 20, 1819; married October 10, 1848, WARREN FULLER of Acton. He died, and she married (2d) SAMUEL A. CASS of Worcester, October, 1854, and died April 2, 1859, without children.
-

- VII. 2. HENRY, son of DAN and ALICE HASTINGS, born May 16, 1821; married September 26, 1845, NANCY STETSON, born September 9, 1821, daughter of JUSTIN and RACHEL HAWLEY of Amherst. He is a farmer in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. HARRIET ALICE HASTINGS, born in Worcester, April 6, 1848.
2. HENRY JUSTIN HASTINGS, born in Worcester, April 1, 1852; died July 5, 1854.
3. ELLA ELIZA HASTINGS, born in Worcester, July 26, 1854; died March 16, 1856.
4. ARTHUR HENRY HASTINGS, born in Amherst, December 18, 1858.
5. JANETTE STETSON HASTINGS, born in Osage, Iowa, March 21, 1862.

-
- VII. 3. WILLIAM HASTINGS, son of Captain DAN and ALICE (CUTTING) HASTINGS, born January 19, 1824; married May 1, 1848, SARAH A. BROWN of Hadley, born August 21, 1824. He settled in N. Buffalo, N. Y., a manufacturer of iron castings, and merchant. Had a daughter,
- VIII. ALICE MARIA, born June 25, 1861.

-
- VII. 4. ELLEN HASTINGS, daughter of Captain DAN and ALICE (CUTTING) HASTINGS, born January 12, 1829; married August 1, 1848, HARDEN C. ROGERS of Nashua, N. H. Has 2 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. FRANK H., born April 4, 1857; died August 23, 1858.
2. ALBERT F., born December 14, 1860.

-
- VII. 5. ELIZA ANN HASTINGS, born April 6, 1830; died September 7, 1849.
- VII. 6. GEORGE HASTINGS, born January 20, 1834; is a machinist in Worcester.
- VII. 7. ALICE C. HASTINGS, daughter of Captain DAN and ALICE (CUTTING) HASTINGS, born July 6, 1839; married in Athol, September 20, 1865, GEORGE M. RICHARDSON of Dana, Mass.

-
- VI. 3. LOUISA HASTINGS, daughter of HENRY and ABIGAIL (HAWES) HASTINGS, born May 29, 1796; married ASAPH BROWNING of Hubbardston, April 9, 1816; died May 22, 1841, aged 45. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. LOIS BROWNING, born March 28, 1817.
2. SILAS W. BROWNING, born March 28, 1820.
3. ABIGAIL H. BROWNING, born February 19, 1824.
4. CLARA S. BROWNING, born August 28, 1825.

5. ASAPH F. BROWNING, born February 16, 1831.
 6. MARY LOUISA BROWNING, born July 18, 1834; died September 17, 1834.
-
- VI. 4. ELIZABETH, daughter of HENRY and ABIGAIL (HAWES) HASTINGS, born July 15, 1799; married June 1, 1819, JOSIAH WHEELER. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. ANDREW JACKSON WHEELER, born March 28, 1820; graduated at Amherst College, 1846; died January 28, 1847.
 2. AMOS A. WHEELER, born January 21, 1823; a surgeon dentist; died March 19, 1860.
- VII. 3. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born September 23, 1826; married June 5, 1851, WARREN M. MANDALL of Barre.
 4. HORACE OTIS WHEELER, born May 25, 1831; died January 29, 1856.
-
- IV. 5. ELIZABETH HASTINGS, daughter of DANIEL and SARAH (BALL) HASTINGS, born in Shrewsbury, 1734; died 1736.
 IV. 6. JOHN HASTINGS, born November 3, 1735; died October 11, 1736.
 IV. 7. ELIZABETH HASTINGS, born November 11, 1736.
 IV. 8. JOHN HASTINGS, son of DANIEL and SARAH (BALL) HASTINGS, born in Shrewsbury, August 27, 1738; married May 25, 1762, ELIZABETH HOWE of Lancaster, born April 3, 1740; died January 10, 1813. He died September 28, 1802, aged 65. He was a farmer; had 6 children, viz.:
- V. 1. ELIAKIM HASTINGS, born February 3, 1763; married, 1782, PATIENCE, daughter of Deacon LEVI MOORE of Lancaster, and settled in Boylston, on the farms now owned and occupied by Nahum and Montraville Flagg. Here he died, August 18, 1811, in his 49th year. His wife died December 3, 1816. Had 13 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. PATIENCE HASTINGS, born October 31, 1782; married, 1805, SOLOMON NEWTON, Jr., son of SOLOMON and his (2d) wife, LYDIA NEWTON. They lived in Shrewsbury, where 6 of their children were born. About 1818 they removed to Athens, Ohio, where 9 other children were born, and are now living.
-
- VI. 2. ELIAKIM HASTINGS, Jr., born September 21, 1784; died, unmarried, aged 21.
 VI. 3. DOLLY, daughter of ELIAKIM and PATIENCE (MOORE) HASTINGS, born September 21, 1786; married DAVID MOORE of Boylston. They removed to Athens, Ohio, where her husband died. They had a large family.
-

Jotham

- VI. 4. JONATHAN HASTINGS, son of ELIAKIM and PATIENCE (MOORE) HASTINGS, born July 8, 1788; married May 6, 1811, LUCY, born July 9, 1791, daughter of Dr. WILLIAM and ANNA GODDARD of Northborough. She died September 13, 1865. He is a farmer, settled in Shrewsbury. In 1864, four generations of his family were living within one quarter of a mile of each other. They had 5 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. SETH W. HASTINGS, born April 1, 1812; died young.
- VII. 2. LORING HASTINGS, born October 21, 1814; married MARY ANN, daughter of Deacon JOSIAH F. HOLDEN of Newfane, Vt., April 19, 1838; settled in Westborough. No children.
-
- VII. 3. SETH W. HASTINGS, born May 6, 1818; married MARIA N., daughter of WYMAN and MARY FESSENDEN, October 17, 1838; settled in Shrewsbury. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. ANTOINETTE MARIA, born March 11, 1840.
- VIII. 2. GEORGE H. HASTINGS, born December 28, 1841; married LIZZIE ORCOTT of Brattleborough; Vt., December 9, 1861. Have one child, born December 29, 1863.
- VIII. 3. ELLEN L., born August 25, 1848.
-
- VII. 4. JOTHAM HENRY HASTINGS, born May 17, 1822; died young.
- VII. 5. LUCY ANN HASTINGS, born January 30, 1825; married JOHN CUMMINGS of Shrewsbury, April 24, 1844; settled in Worcester. Has 2 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. JOTHAM HENRY, born April 1, 1847.
- VIII. 2. MATTIE LORING, born February 25, 1859.
-
- VI. 5. TAMAR HASTINGS, daughter of ELIAKIM and PATIENCE (MOORE) HASTINGS, born June 10, 1790; married July 21, 1811, LUKE PARKER of Shrewsbury, born August 3, 1790. They removed to Chillicothe, Ohio, and died there. Had a large family of children.
-
- VI. 6. JOSEPH HASTINGS, son of ELIAKIM and PATIENCE (MOORE) HASTINGS, born August 10, 1792; married April 16, 1817, DOLLY ANDREW, daughter of Capt. EMMARY TEMPLE of Boylston. She died in Shrewsbury of consumption, March 3, 1835, the mother of 8 children. He married (2d) December, 1835, MARY WILDER of Boylston, who had 3 children. He was a music teacher. His 11 children follow:
- VII. 1. DOLLY JULIA ANN HASTINGS, born January 6, 1818; married April 12, 1842, JOHN YOUNG of Auburn, Mass., who afterwards inserted WILLIAM in his name. They resided in Worcester, where he died in 1850. Had one child,
- VIII. JOHN WILLIAM YOUNG.
-

VII. 2. HARRIET MARIA, born at Oakham, October 6, 1819; married LEANDER MAYNARD of Shrewsbury, Oct. 9, 1838.

VII. 3. JOSEPH EMMARY HASTINGS, born at Oakham, July 2, 1822; married AMELIA, daughter of BENJAMIN RUGG of Leominster. Resides in Worcester, where he enlisted in the 51st Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers; returned from Newburn, N. C., July, 1863. They had 4 children, viz.:

- VIII. 1. EDWARD TAINTER HASTINGS, born in Shrewsbury.
 2. WILLIAM NELSON HASTINGS, died young.
 3. JOSEPH ALFRED HASTINGS, born in Worcester.
 4. CATHERINE CROSS HASTINGS, born in Worcester.

VII. 4. ALFRED HUNTER HASTINGS, born December 26, 1824; died September 4, 1852, on board Barque Elizabeth Means, on his passage from California to New York, unmarried.

VII. 5. MARSHALL HAYDEN HASTINGS, born at Oakham, April 16, 1827; married SARAH SOPHIA DALRYMPLE of Hubbardston, August 27, 1848; lives in Shrewsbury. He enlisted in the 51st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers. They had one child,

WALTER MARSHALL HASTINGS, born June 21, 1849; died August 26, 1850.

VII. 6. LYDIA TEMPLE HASTINGS, born August 12, 1829, at Oakham; died July 18, 1833.

7. CAROLINE HASTINGS, born January 18, 1833, at Shrewsbury; died July 16, 1833.

VII. 8. LYDIA TEMPLE HASTINGS, born November 12, 1834; married May 3, 1859, JOHN F. KNIGHT of West Boylston, and lives in Northborough.

VII. 9. JAMES THAYER HASTINGS, born at Shrewsbury; is employed in the United States Armory at Springfield.

VII. 10. ADALINE ELIZABETH HASTINGS.

VII. 11. MARY MARTHA HASTINGS.

VI. 7. LOIS, daughter of ELIAKIM and PATIENCE (MOORE) HASTINGS, born December 30, 1794; died September 8, 1796.

VI. 8. HEZEKIAH HOOPER HASTINGS, son of ELIAKIM and PATIENCE (MOORE) HASTINGS, born in Boylston, April 11, 1797; married November 9, 1819, MARY, born in Worcester, August 9, 1799, daughter of JONATHAN and MEHITABLE LOVELL. They lived in Massachusetts until 1840, when they removed to Jamestown, N. Y., where he died April, 1864, aged 67. They had 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. JONATHAN LOVELL HASTINGS, born at Worcester, June 16, 1821; married March 10, 1848, SUSAN M. STONE of Oakham, and settled in Springfield, Mass. He died 1864. Had 2 children, viz.:

- VIII. 1. CHARLES WILLIAMS HASTINGS, born March 8, 1854.
 2. FRANK HENRY HASTINGS, born August 4, 1856; died December 28, 1861.
-
- VII. 2. ELIAKIM MOORE HASTINGS, born at Worcester, April 7, 1823; married (1st) MARY ANN FENTON, September 29, 1842. He married (2d) ELIZA LUCE, March 6, 1859; settled in Akron, Ohio. He had 4 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. RICHARD FENTON HASTINGS, born October 14, 1844; died September 5, 1847.
 2. HENRY MOORE HASTINGS, born November 13, 1848; died February 10, 1849.
 3. RICHARD MOORE HASTINGS, born August 1, 1852; died February 16, 1853.
 4. CLARENCE MOORE HASTINGS, born September 24, 1861.
-
- VII. 3. ELIZA MARION HASTINGS, born April 18, 1826; married at Worcester, November 8, 1845, WILLIAM JUDSON SOUTHLAND. He died in Busti, N. Y., December 28, 1853. They had 1 child:
- VIII. MARY RHODA, born March 5, 1851.
-
- VII. 4. MARY HOOPER HASTINGS, born in Boylston, February 21, 1830; married at Worcester, July 20, 1855, AUGUSTUS KIBLING of Jamestown, N. Y. They settled in Akron, Ohio. They had 3 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. FREDERIC CLARENCE KIBLING, born August 2, 1854.
 2. ELSIE MARIA KIBLING, born December 15, 1859.
 3. FRANK KIBLING, born July 10, 1862.
-
- VII. 5. ADALINE MEHITABLE HASTINGS, born July 27, 1832; married GEORGE HAZELTINE, July 19, 1854. He graduated at Williams College, 1853. Settled in Jamestown, N. Y. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. HAROLD BLACKMER HAZELTINE, born June 27, 1855; died March 5, 1858.
 2. ELLEN MARION HAZELTINE, born October 10, 1858.
 3. WILLIAM HAZELTINE, born February 10, 1860.
 4. HERBERT HAZELTINE, born June 5, 1862.
-
- VII. 6. JULIA ANN HASTINGS, born at Worcester, April 16, 1834.
 VII. 7. LORENZO AUGUSTUS HASTINGS, born in Leicester, Mass.; married ANNA LOUISA MARTIN, November 26, 1860, and settled in Akron, Ohio. Had
- VIII. MARY AMY, born October 8, 1862.
-

VII. 8. EMILY MARIA HASTINGS, born in Worcester, April 10, 1840.

VII. 9. JOTHAM HENRY HASTINGS, born at Jamestown, N. Y., June 8, 1845.

VI. 9. LUKE HASTINGS, son of ELIAKIM and PATIENCE (MOORE) HASTINGS, born October 21, 1799. He went to Maine and married; had three children; buried his wife; married again, and died in Maine. Had 3 children, viz.:

1. The oldest died young.

VII. 2. IRA BUDD HASTINGS, a resident of Worcester, Mass.; enlisted in the 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, April, 1861; reenlisted in the 51st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. Died December 20, 1864.

3. ELIZA HASLITT HASTINGS.

VI. 10. LEVI MOORE HASTINGS, son of ELIAKIM and PATIENCE (MOORE) HASTINGS, born in Boylston, April 25, 1802; married July 16, 1826, MARY FAY, daughter of JONATHAN, Jr., and POLLY (FAIRBANKS) HASTINGS. She was born May 8, 1808, and died October 10, 1863. They had 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. PAMELIA WHITMAN HASTINGS, born August 24, 1827; married ABNER SMITH, November 10, 1847, and settled in Clinton.

2. HENRY WASHINGTON HASTINGS, born December 17, 1828; died April 15, 1832.

3. ELI SAMSON HASTINGS, born February 7, 1830; died September 22, 1832.

4. MARY SOPHIA HASTINGS, born March 20, 1831; died April 11, 1832.

VII. 5. ALBERT SMITH HASTINGS, born March 27, 1840. Served in Massachusetts 21st Regiment Volunteers, 1863, and died at Camp Nelson, Kentucky, March 11, 1864.

VI. 11. ELIAKIM HASTINGS, born June 18, 1805; died an infant.

12. ELIAKIM, born November 20, 1807; died an infant.

VI. 13. WASHINGTON HASTINGS, son of ELIAKIM and PATIENCE (MOORE) HASTINGS, born February 18, 1810; married LYDIA, daughter of Captain EMMARY TEMPLE, (and sister of his brother Joseph's wife) May 3, 1838. Settled in Worcester, where he died April 6, 1863. No children.

V. 2. ELIZABETH HASTINGS, daughter of JOHN and ELIZABETH (HOWE) HASTINGS, born April 19, 1765; married about 1793, ADAM FAY. She died November 8, 1834, in her

70th year. He died August 6, 1843, aged 73. They had 7 sons, viz.:

- VI. 1. NAHUM FAY, died December 15, 1806, aged 12 years.
 2. JOHN FAY, died 1800, aged 3 years.
 3. JOHN FAY, died 1802, aged 1½ years.
- VI. 4. ARAD FAY, born 1803; died April 5, 1853. Had a family.
- VI. 5. DAVID FAY, born in Barre, August 24, 1805; married ISABELLA UPHAM WALKER, daughter of Dr. Walker of Barre. He settled in Barre, a farmer.
6. A Son, born and died 1807.
- VI. 7. ADAM HOWE FAY, born October 3, 1808; married June 5, 1834, his cousin, JULIA ANN, daughter of JOHN, Jr., and SALLY (HOUGHTON) HASTINGS of Bakersfield, Vermont. They lived in Barre until April, 1858, when they removed to Fitchburg. He was a farmer and housewright. They had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. HARRIET, born June 11, 1835; married January 17, 1856, SILAS RUGGLES, son of SOLOMON and TRYPHENA RUGGLES of Fitchburg. He is an Eclectic Physician; removed to Hubbardston, June, 1863. They had 3 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. FRANK ANDREWS RUGGLES, born October 6, 1857.
 2. NELLIE ETTA RUGGLES, born May 22, 1860; died January 4, 1864.
 3. CHARLES SOLON RUGGLES, born August 25, 1862.
-
- VII. 2. SARAH, daughter of ADAM HOWE and JULIA ANN (HASTINGS) FAY, born August 14, 1837; married December 16, 1858, (his 2d wife) SAMUEL EMERY STEVENS, born February 11, 1824, son of LUTHER and RUTH STEVENS of Plainfield, N. H. In August, 1862, he enlisted in the 53d Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers for 9 months, which returned August 24, 1863, with the names of five battles on their banner. They have one child,
- VIII. DAVID KILBURN, born May 12, 1860.
-
- VII. 3. CHARLES EDWIN FAY, son of ADAM HOWE and JULIA ANN (HASTINGS) FAY, born November 27, 1840; married August 23, 1861, MYRA SOPHRONIA, born February 11, 1838, daughter of DAVIS and LUCY LAMB. He enlisted in the United States service; was in several engagements, in which his clothes were pierced by bullets, but he escaped without injury. Serving 18 months he was discharged on account of ill health, and resides in Fitchburg, a machinist.
-
- VII. 4. JOHN HASTINGS FAY, born May 18, 1844.

- V. 3. JOHN HASTINGS, son of JOHN and ELIZABETH (HOWE) HASTINGS, born at Boylston, May 3, 1768; married SALLY HOUGHTON daughter of SOLOMON HOUGHTON of Boylston. He settled in Bakersfield, Vt., where he died May, 1813. Had children, of whom were two daughters, viz.:
- VI. One daughter, now resides in Bakersfield, Vt.
- VI. JULIA ANN HASTINGS, daughter of JOHN and SALLY HOUGHTON HASTINGS, born August, 1813, after her father's death; married June 5, 1834, her cousin ADAM HOWE FAY, as see page 117.
-
- V. 4. STEPHEN HASTINGS, son of JOHN and ELIZABETH (HOWE) HASTINGS, born September 21, 1771; married SILENCE SAWYER, born December 23, 1774, daughter of AARON and ABIGAIL SAWYER, of that part of Boylston formerly Lancaster. He settled in Sterling, a farmer, and died August 3, 1840, in his 69th year, upon the farm where he had lived nearly half a century. His wife lived there 68 years, and died June 26, 1862, in her 88th year. They had 3 sons, viz.:
- VI. 1. RUFUS HASTINGS, born September 12, 1794; married March 24, 1822, ISABELLA HOWE, daughter of SOLOMON and SARAH HOWE of Berlin. He lives on the homestead, a farmer. Had 8 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. STEPHEN HASTINGS, born August 10, 1823; died July 3, 1828.
- VII. 2. RUFUS SAWYER HASTINGS, born November 10, 1825; married January 3, 1849, LOUISA SOUTHGATE BLOOD of Worcester, Mass. He is a merchant in Berlin, Mass. His two children are, viz.:
- VIII. 1. GEORGE RUFUS HASTINGS, born April 15, 1855; died June 19, 1856.
2. LOUISA SOUTHGATE HASTINGS, born May 9, 1858.
- VII. 3. SARAH ISABELLA HASTINGS, born February 26, 1829; married (1st) October 2, 1856, HENRY MARTIN MOORE of Boston; (2d) March 20, 1862, JOHN CRANE JAQUES of WORCESTER.
- VII. 4. STEPHEN SOLOMON HASTINGS, born July 23, 1832; a broker in New York.
5. WILLIAM ADDISON HASTINGS, born May 22, 1835; died June 6, 1835.
6. MARIA ELIZABETH HASTINGS, born November 19, 1836; died March 31, 1851, in her 15th year.
7. WILLIAM HENRY HOWE HASTINGS, born September 5, 1840.
8. ABBY SAWYER HASTINGS, born September 30, 1842.
-

- VI. 2. AARON HASTINGS, son of STEPHEN and SILENCE (SAWYER) HASTINGS, born July 25, 1797; died October 3, 1805.
- VI. 3. SOLON SAWYER HASTINGS, youngest son of STEPHEN and SILENCE (SAWYER) HASTINGS, born December 26, 1806; married June 4, 1840, LOIS R. GOODNOW, daughter of EDWARD and REBECCA GOODNOW of Princeton, Mass. He settled in Princeton; is a farmer. The town has entrusted him with many of its offices at different times, which he has filled with fidelity. In 1859 he was elected to the Senate of Massachusetts, for the Northeast District of Worcester County, and continued in that office to the present time, 1864. No children.
-
- V. 5. ALICE, daughter of JOHN and ELIZABETH (HOWE) HASTINGS, born in Boylston, July 29, 1776; died August 9, 1824, aged 48, unmarried.
- V. 6. REUBEN HASTINGS, son of JOHN and ELIZABETH (HOWE) HASTINGS, born January 15, 1784; married, April 2, 1812, HANNAH STONE, daughter of JOHN and ANNA STONE of Wayland, Mass. He resided in Boston several years; removed to Northborough, Mass., where he died, September 18, 1862, in the 78th year of his age. Had 3 daughters, viz.:
- VI. 1. ELIZABETH HASTINGS, born January 23, 1813; married February 21, 1841, CHARLES C. BRAY of Anson, Me. He resided in Boston several years, and in 1863 sold his estate there and removed to Boylston, Mass., where he died October 15, 1865. Had two sons, viz.:
- VII. 1. CHARLES, born December 1, 1841.
2. HENRY TAYLOR, born November 18, 1848.
- VI. 2. HARRIET HASTINGS, born March 19, 1817; died October 31, 1836, in the 20th year of her age.
3. HANNAH MARIA, born January 4, 1822; died in Boston, October 7, 1835, in the 14th year of her age.
-
- IV. 9. DAVID HASTINGS, the 9th child of DANIEL and SARAH (BALL) HASTINGS, born at Shrewsbury, January 19, 1739; married, 1765, DINAH WILLIAMS, born October 13, 1745. He was very fond of hunting and fishing; would leave his home for two or three days at a time, with his dogs and gun, after he was quite an old man. He died very aged, in Boylston. Had 7 children, viz.:
- V. 1. ABIGAIL HASTINGS, born May 20, 1766; married OLIVER BARNES of Boylston, a farmer. She died there, May 20, 1856, aged 90. They had several children, who died young. PLYMPTON, a son, settled in Metamora, Ohio.
2. BENJAMIN HASTINGS, born May 9, 1768; died January 28, 1813, in his 45th year.

- V. 3. **DAVID HASTINGS, Jr.**, born July 9, 1770; married **ELIZABETH**, daughter of **JOSEPH EAGER**, 1792. He settled in **Boylston**, a farmer; was a large landholder, owning, besides other lands, one hundred acres in **East Woods**, (so called). He lived on the homestead, and died December 4, 1835, aged 65. His wife died July 22, 1824, aged 56. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. **AARON HASTINGS**, son of **DAVID, Jr.**, and **ELIZABETH (EAGER) HASTINGS**, born at **Boylston**, April 25, 1793; married, about 1816, **CHARITY BREWER**, born 1793, daughter of **JAMES** and **(PRATT) Brewer** of **Boylston**. He was a farmer, and died in **Fairfield, Vt.**, April 6, 1824, aged 31, leaving 2 sons. His widow married December, 1830, **JOHN STONE** of **Shrewsbury**, his second wife, and had 1 son. She died there, September 13, 1851. **Aaron Hastings's** two sons follow:
- VII. 1. **BENJAMIN HASTINGS**, born in **Boylston**, May 27, 1817, son of **AARON** and **CHARITY (BREWER) HASTINGS**, married April 15, 1840, **ELIZA M. BRIGHAM**, born in **Northborough**, Oct. 30, 1821, daughter of **LORING** and **CLARISSA (FAY) BRIGHAM** of **Marlborough** and **Northborough**. He has lived in various towns, now, 1865, resides in **Boylston**, a cordwainer. Has 9 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. **CHARLES HENRY HASTINGS**, born in **Grafton**, January 17, 1841.
2. **JOHN EDWARD HASTINGS**, born in **Shrewsbury**, December 14, 1842; died in **Boylston**, November 25, 1860.
3. **CLARISSA AUGUSTA HASTINGS**, born in **Northborough**, August 26, 1845.
4. **BENJAMIN EUGENE HASTINGS**, born in **Boylston**, January 25, 1848.
5. **MIRIAM MARIA HASTINGS**, born in **Northborough**, July 2, 1850.
6. **NANCY SOPHIA HASTINGS**, born in **Boylston**, March 6, 1853.
7. **WALTER HASTINGS**, born in **Boylston**, September 20, 1856.
8. **GEORGE HASTINGS**, born in **Boylston**, May 29, 1860.
9. **IDA JANETTE HASTINGS**, born in **Boylston**, June 5, 1865.
-
- VII. 2. **JOHN EAGER HASTINGS**, born in **Boylston**, January 9, 1819; married (1st) September 9, 1840, **MIRIAM W. EAGER**, born at **Boylston**, June 27, 1816, daughter of **JOSEPH** and **PERSIS (FAIRBANKS) EAGER**. She died July 31, 1848, leaving 2 children. He married (2d) October 9, 1849, **PERSIS F. EAGER**, born at **Boylston**, October 19, 1810, sister of his first wife. She died June 21, 1855. He married (3d) March 31, 1856, **MARY H. (PHIPPS)**, born December 17, 1826, widow of **LAMBERT WHITNEY** of **Westborough**, and daughter of **NATHAN** and **POLLY**

(ADAMS) PHIPPS of Hopkinton, Mass. He resides in Westborough. Had 4 children, viz.:

- VIII. 1. GEORGE A. HASTINGS, born at Boston, January 1, 1844; died October 4, 1860.
2. MARY EMMA HASTINGS, born at Boston, October 17, 1847; died August 5, 1848.
3. MARY EMMA HASTINGS, born at Westborough, March 20, 1857.
4. HERBERT AUGUSTUS HASTINGS, born at Westborough, November 3, 1863.
-
- VI. 2. JAMES HASTINGS, son of DAVID, Jr., and ELIZABETH (EAGER) HASTINGS, born February 28, 1795; married (1st) 1816, EMILY KENDALL of Boylston. She died May 14, 1825, in her 28th year. He married (2d) ELIZA WASHBURN of Barre, November 19, 1826. Settled in Boylston. They had 5 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. EMILY HASTINGS, born November 8, 1827; married ——— CUTTING of Marlborough.
- VII. 2. REBECCA HASTINGS, born November 29, 1828; married JOHN A. WOOD of Boylston.
3. SARAH HASTINGS, born August 20, 1833; died July 6, 1839.
- VII. 4. 5. ELIZA and ELIZABETH, twins, born June 2, 1836. They married WARNERS of Harvard. Eliza died June 24, 1861, aged 25.
-
- VI. 3. JOHN HASTINGS, son of DAVID, Jr., and ELIZABETH (EAGER) HASTINGS, born April, 1799; married REBECCA ABBOTT of Boylston, 1825. She died in Brighton, 1827. He died in Boylston, November 9, 1842. No children.
-
- VI. 4. BETSEY HASTINGS, daughter of DAVID and ELIZABETH (EAGER) HASTINGS, born February 23, 1801; married NATHANIEL HASTINGS of Boylston, a farmer. He died May 1, 1854, in his 57th year. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. LUCY HASTINGS, born August 5, 1822; married July 27, 1843, HENRY C. HASTINGS of Boylston, a farmer. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. MARTHA ANN HASTINGS, born May 21, 1848.
2. WALDO HENRY HASTINGS, born February 26, 1852; died October 27, 1852.
3. CALVIN HENRY HASTINGS, born July 23, 1854.
- VII. 2. MARTHA HASTINGS, born February 8, 1827; died young.
- VII. 3. DOLLY HASTINGS, born January 19, 1830; married December 25, 1850, LORENZO SANDERSON of Boylston. He died at Northborough, December 31, 1853. Had one son.
- VII. 4. ELI, son of NATHANIEL and BETSEY (HASTINGS) HAS-

- TINGS, born April 29, 1831; married ADDA MAYNARD of Northborough, and settled in Boylston.
- VII. 5. BETSEY HASTINGS, daughter of NATHANIEL and BETSEY (HASTINGS) HASTINGS, born April 8, 1833; married HENRY MILLER of Boylston. •
- VII. 6. SOPHIA T. HASTINGS, daughter of NATHANIEL and BETSEY (HASTINGS) HASTINGS, born November 7, 1838; married November 7, 1864, CHARLES FALES of Shrewsbury, where they settled.
-
- VI. 5. DAVID W. HASTINGS, son of DAVID and ELIZABETH (EAGER) HASTINGS, born July 31, 1806; married ELIZABETH COXON of West Boylston, April 13, 1837. He owned the homestead where his ancestor DANIEL settled when it was a wilderness, and died there, February 13, 1849. They had 3 children. His widow married Alexander V. R. Prouty, and occupies the homestead. The children, above mentioned, are:
- VII. 1. SARAH HASTINGS, born January 31, 1841.
 2. JOHN HASTINGS, born January 22, 1843.
 3. DAVID HASTINGS, born December 19, 1845.
-
- V. 4. SUSANNA HASTINGS, daughter of DAVID and DINAH (WILLIAMS) HASTINGS, born November 3, 1772; married NATHAN BALL of Northborough, and settled there on Ball Hill.
- V. 5. NATHAN HASTINGS, born March 1, 1776; died young.
- V. 6. NATHAN HASTINGS, son of DAVID and DINAH (WILLIAMS) HASTINGS, born March 24, 1778; married (1st) ——— WHITNEY. She died, leaving a son ELATHAN. He married (2d) ——— BILLINGS; had one son, LYMAN. Date of their deaths unknown.
- V. 7. LUCY HASTINGS, daughter of DAVID and DINAH (WILLIAMS) HASTINGS, born February 21, 1783; is unmarried.
-
- IV. 10. HANNAH HASTINGS, daughter of DANIEL and SARAH (BALL) HASTINGS, born April 14, 1742; married May 18, 1762, SOLOMON NEWTON, born in Shrewsbury, June 25, 1741, son of ELISHA and SARAH (TOMLIN) NEWTON. She died November 9, 1781, in her 40th year. He married (2d) 1782, widow LYDIA HEMENWAY of Worcester, and died May 28, 1822, in his 81st year. Had 5 children by his first wife, viz.:
- V. 1. LYDIA NEWTON, born August 5, 1765; married December 28, 1786, MARSHALL NEWTON, Jr., born January 13, 1757. Settled in Vermont.
- V. 2. SOLOMON NEWTON, born March 12, 1768; died in infancy.

- V. 3. DANIEL NEWTON, born April 13, 1776; married January 31, 1803, LUCY, daughter of DANIEL MAYNARD. She died October 19, 1818, and he died March 6, 1827.
- Twins. V. 4. SARAH NEWTON, born April 13, 1776; married April 13, 1800, LUTHER GOULDING of Worcester.
- V. 5. ABIGAIL NEWTON, born October 5, 1779; married September 25, 1799, RUFUS NEWELL of Holden, Mass.

-
- III. 6. BENJAMIN HASTINGS, son of SAMUEL and SARAH (COOLIDGE) HASTINGS, baptized 1705; married April 14, 1726, MARY TAYNTER, born November 27, 1703, and died at Boston, 1782, daughter of SIMON and JOANNA (STONE) TAYNTER of Waltham. His will is dated May 21, 1756; hers February 18, 1765. Had 11 children, viz.:
- IV. 1. MARY HASTINGS, born February 6, 1727; died September 22, 1728.
- IV. 2. DANIEL HASTINGS, born September 1, 1728, of Cambridge; estate administered on by his father, January 20, 1756.
- IV. 3. BENJAMIN HASTINGS, born July 1, 1731; was taken prisoner in the French and Indian war, and died in Montreal.
- IV. 4. HANNAH HASTINGS, born March 23, 1733; married August 25, 1755, AMARIAH LEARNARD of Watertown, where they settled. She died January 1, 1761. Had 3 children, viz.:
- V. 1. DANIEL LEARNARD, born February 18, 1756.
2. MARY LEARNARD, born January 28, 1758.
3. ELIZABETH LEARNARD, born September 10, 1760.

-
- IV. 5. SIMON HASTINGS, son of BENJAMIN and MARY (TAYNTER) HASTINGS, born March 28, 1735; married June 12, 1759, SARAH, born August 11, 1738, and died December 22, 1798, daughter of SIMON and ABIA (SANDERSON) COOLIDGE of Watertown. He died in Boston, August 15, 1785. Had 8 children, viz.:
- V. 1. BENJAMIN HASTINGS, born April 1, 1760; married December 20, 1787, REBECCA, born April 28, 1768, daughter of RICHARD and ELIZABETH CLARK of Watertown. Had 7 children. He died November 10, 1801, in his 42d year. His widow married April 12, 1807, JOHN FROST; had JOHN FROST, Jr., born February 10, 1808, died December 17, 1849. She died February 23, 1840, in her 72d year. The 7 children follow, viz.:
- VI. 1. DANIEL HASTINGS, born November 19, 1788; married (1st) 1813, MARY ROBBINS of Lexington, Mass. She was the mother of 5 children, and died 1822. He married (2d) November 4, 1823, REBECCA HARRINGTON of Lexington. She had 2 children. He died April 20, 1854. His 7 children follow, viz.:

- VII. 1. MARY HASTINGS, daughter of DANIEL and MARY (ROBINS) HASTINGS, born January 20, 1813; married November 20, 1836, CHARLES BROWN, born December 24, 1801, son of NATHANIEL and SARAH (STEARNS) BROWN of Waltham. He was a trader, of the firm of J. & C. Brown of Boston. Had 7 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. MARY ELIZABETH BROWN, born January 9, 1838.
 2. CHARLES AUGUSTUS BROWN, born February 15, 1840.
 3. ALMIRA FRANCES BROWN, born February 13, 1842.
 4. FREDERIC HASTINGS BROWN, born September 23, 1846.
 5. JOHN HARRISON BROWN, born November 26, 1847.
 6. ELLA MARIA BROWN, born July, 1849; died June, 1851.
 7. HERBERT BROWN, born November 24, 1851.
-
- VII. 2. ALMIRA HASTINGS, born March 5, 1816; died November 10, 1822.
- VII. 3. ADELINE HASTINGS, born October 25, 1818; married JACOB C. DIMICK, September, 1842; died June 10, 1863. No children.
- VII. 4. CHARLES A. HASTINGS, son of DANIEL and MARY (ROBINS) HASTINGS, born August 25, 1820; married October 31, 1842, SARAH BUGBY. He died October 6, 1850, leaving two children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. LOUISA HASTINGS, born August 3, 1843.
- VIII. 2. CHARLES P. HASTINGS, born March 24, 1846.
- VII. 5. HORATIO G. HASTINGS, born September 10, 1822; died August 17, 1823.
- VII. 6. ALMIRA J. HASTINGS, born January 29, 1829; graduate of the State Normal School, Lexington. Is a book-keeper in Boston.
- VII. 7. HORATIO GATES HASTINGS, born April 3, 1830; died September 11, 1834.
-
- VI. 2. CHARLES HASTINGS, son of BENJAMIN and REBECCA (CLARK) HASTINGS, born January 10, 1790; married (1st) June 12, 1815, MARY FROST of Watertown, born December 13, 1794, and died March 21, 1835. She was daughter of his step-father, John Frost, see page 123. He married (2d) in Boston, December 3, 1835, CATHERINE FULLERTON LEAR, born March 3, 1807. By his first wife he had 5 children; by his second, 6. He died December 17, 1858, in his 69th year. His widow and her five youngest children live, 1864, in Cambridgeport, Mass. His 11 children follow:
- VII. 1. HARRIETT NEWELL HASTINGS, born August 16, 1816; married in Brighton, May 27, 1836, JOHN F. BROWN, and died March 8, 1837, in her 21st year.
- VII. 2. CHARLES HASTINGS, Jr., born October 16, 1820; married in

Brattleborough, Vt., February 10, 1843, JANE BILLS. When last heard from, at the commencement of the Southern Rebellion, 1861, he was in Wilmington, N. C. Had 2 children, viz.:

- VIII. 1. HORACE A. HASTINGS, born 1845.
2. LUCY HASTINGS, born 1848.
-
- VII. 3. ELIZA MARIA HASTINGS, daughter of CHARLES and MARY (FROST) HASTINGS, born July 26, 1828; married in Cambridgeport, September 5, 1849, LEVI E. HOUGHTON. They settled in Alton, Ill. Had 2 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. ALFRED N. HOUGHTON, born March 26, 1851.
2. CARRIE A. HOUGHTON, born November 9, 1854.
-
- VII. 4. HORACE NUTTER HASTINGS, son of CHARLES and MARY (FROST) HASTINGS, born February 1, 1829; married in Clinton, Mass., September 22, 1853, AUGUSTA A. HOUGHTON. Settled in Woburn. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. HENRY N. HASTINGS, born June 15, 1856.
2. CHARLES H. HASTINGS, born July 20, 1858.
3. WILMOT R. HASTINGS, born July, 1860.
4. ETTA A. HASTINGS, born September 8, 1862.
5. HORACE HASTINGS, born January 19, 1865.
-
- VII. 5. MARY CAROLINE HASTINGS, daughter of CHARLES and MARY (FROST) HASTINGS, born April 14, 1833; married in Woburn, December 6, 1855, JOHN GLINES; settled in Newark, N. J., and had 2 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. LOLA E. GLINES, born January 17, 1857.
2. LUCY BELL GLINES, born June 1, 1862.
-
- VII. 6. HARRIETT BROWN HASTINGS, daughter of CHARLES and (2d wife) CATHERINE F. (LEAR) HASTINGS, born November 20, 1836; married in Woburn, February 27, 1855, JOSEPH W. YOUNG, and settled in Cambridgeport. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. ANNA MARIA YOUNG, born January 17, 1856; died September 22, 1860.
2. JOSEPH H. YOUNG, born November 1, 1857.
3. HATTIE ANNA YOUNG, born April 6, 1863; died May 29, 1863.
-
- VII. 7. SARAH CATHERINE HASTINGS, born September 15, 1838; married September 15, 1864, FRANCIS A. HOBBS of Cambridgeport, and died there November 24, 1865.
- VII. 8. GEORGE HENRY HASTINGS, born May 25, 1841. Volunteer in the 56th Mass. Regiment, Army of the Potomac.

- VII. 9. ELVIRA HASTINGS, born September 29, 1843.
- VII. 10. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HASTINGS, born January 20, 1846.
Volunteer in the Cambridge Home Guard, for 3 months' service.
- VII. 11. HERBERT AUGUSTUS HASTINGS, born January 12, 1852; died March 25, 1863.
-
- VI. 3. ELIZABETH, daughter of BENJAMIN and REBECCA (CLARK) HASTINGS, born in Watertown, March 28, 1791; married March 28, 1816, HORATIO GATES HENSHAW, born September 21, 1788; died May 7, 1860. They settled in Leicester. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. HARRIET E. HENSHAW, born March 2, 1817.
2. ALMIRA HENSHAW, born August 10, 1818.
3. CAROLINE HENSHAW, born April 16, 1825; married July 17, 1850, N. W. METCALF. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. ELIZABETH HENSHAW METCALF, born April 15, 1852.
2. WALLACE METCALF, born October 30, 1854.
3. SARAH S. METCALF, born March 5, 1858.
-
- VI. 4. RICHARD CLARK HASTINGS, son of BENJAMIN and REBECCA (CLARK) HASTINGS, born in Watertown, September 19, 1793; married NANCY WYETH; died April 22, 1860, in his 67th year.
-
- VI. 5. MARY, daughter of BENJAMIN and REBECCA (CLARK) HASTINGS, born May 22, 1795; married October 4, 1812, JOSIAH COOLIDGE, born April 5, 1787; settled in Watertown, Mass. Celebrated their golden wedding, October 4, 1862. Had 7 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. MARY ANN COOLIDGE, born July 5, 1814; married December 1, 1842, DANIEL L. BROWN.
- VII. 2. ELIZA H. COOLIDGE, born October 21, 1816; died September 7, 1817.
- VII. 3. ELIZA H. COOLIDGE, born October 8, 1818; married October 20, 1853, HERMAN FERNALD.
- VII. 4. JOSEPH G. COOLIDGE, born May 26, 1820; married May 4, 1847, EMILY GRIGGS of Brookline, Mass.
- VII. 5. AUSTIN JACOBS COOLIDGE, born April 18, 1824; graduated at Harvard University 1847, and Law School 1850. He married April 23, 1864, SUSAN GIBSON, daughter of WILLIAM and SUSAN (SPURR) MARSHALL of Boston, born November 12, 1822. Is a lawyer in Boston.
- VII. 6. SARAH G. COOLIDGE, born July 21, 1826; married April 9, 1850, JOSHUA G. GOOCH.
- VII. 7. ANN MARIA J. COOLIDGE, born April 8, 1828.
-

- VI. 6. SARAH HASTINGS, daughter of BENJAMIN and REBECCA (CLARK) HASTINGS, born December 21, 1796; married Simon S. Gates, April 12, 1821. She died February 23, 1831. They had one child, viz.:
- VII. 1. SARAH REBECCA GATES, born September 5, 1823; married October, 1843, LORIN ANDREWS, LL.D., President of Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio. His parents went from New England, among the earliest settlers of Ohio. He was born at Ashland, Ohio, April 1, 1819, and became, when a young man, a school teacher in that state. He pursued a partial course of study at Kenyon College, and resumed teaching in the Academy of his native town. Here, too, he began to read law, and was afterwards admitted to the bar. After ten years or more of unwearied educational labor through the state, he was called, in the fall of 1853, to the Presidency of the College. In these literary shades his patriotic spirit was at once aroused at his country's call for defence. On the fall of Sumter, he immediately offered his services, and led to the camp a company of his neighbors, the first company of volunteers from the state. He was soon commissioned Colonel of the Fourth Regiment of Ohio Volunteers. Not sparing himself, he contracted the camp fever, and was brought to his home at the Colleges, on the 26th of August, 1861. After three weeks' sickness and suffering, he died in Christian hope and peace, September 18th, and was interred on Saturday, 21st. He will be long remembered as one of the most faithful and devoted servants of his race; a man of deep, unaffected piety; the earnest educator, philanthropist and patriot. As the first agent of the Teachers' Association of Ohio he was indefatigable in the advancement of her public schools; and to him, chiefly, is the state indebted for her present organized system of public education. The general sorrow at his death was testified by the proceedings of the funeral; by the addresses and eulogies and resolutions from the College and Theological Seminary, and from various literary societies, philanthropic and military associations at Gambier and through the state, which have been printed. His widow resides at Gambier, having 3 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. CLARA ELIZABETH ANDREWS, born at Ashland, Ohio, November 10, 1844.
2. LEWIS ALMOND ANDREWS, born at Ashland, Ohio, January 3, 1847; died July 25, 1849.
3. FRANK ANDREWS, born at Ashland, September 20, 1850.
-
- VI. 7. BENJAMIN HASTINGS, son of BENJAMIN and REBECCA (CLARK) HASTINGS, born July 30, and baptized August 4, 1799. Residing at Brighton in 1828, he married at

Cambridgeport, May 28, 1828, by Rev. Bela Jacobs, BETSEY GOULD of that place. He died April 20, 1854.

-
- V. 2. MARY HASTINGS, daughter of SIMON and SARAH (COOLIDGE) HASTINGS, born September 12, 1761; died February 15, 1762.
- V. 3. DANIEL HASTINGS, son of SIMON and SARAH (COOLIDGE) HASTINGS, born Sept. 1, 1763; died January 12, 1777.
- V. 4. ELIZABETH HASTINGS, daughter of SIMON and SARAH (COOLIDGE) HASTINGS, born April 3, 1766; married December 10, 1789, THOMAS H. BRAY of Watertown. She died March 3, 1849, in her 83d year. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. SUSANNA BRAY, born March 22, 1790; living in 1865, unmarried.
2. ELIZABETH HASTINGS BRAY, born July 25, 1794; died unmarried.
3. SARAH BRAY, born July 6, 1800; died in infancy.
4. THOMAS BRAY, born October 20, 1802; died in infancy.
5. SALLY BRAY, born October 11, 1803; married ——— FULLERTON; had children.
-
- V. 5. SIMON HASTINGS, son of SIMON and SARAH (COOLIDGE) HASTINGS, born in Watertown, August 4, 1771; married (1st) MINDWELL ANDREWS, daughter of Capt. WILLIAM ANDREWS of Boston, 1797. She died 1804, mother of 3 children. He married (2d) January 4, 1806, BETSEY MACKINTOSH of Boston, born May 17, 1786, and living, 1865, at La Crosse, Wisconsin, mother of 9 children. He died in Boston, January 26, 1840, in his 69th year. His 12 children follow:
- VI. 1. WILLIAM ANDREWS HASTINGS, born 1798, at Boston; married September 18, 1826, ANN ELIZA DERRICK of New Haven, Ct. He died September 18, 1843, at Rochester, N. Y. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. JANE HASTINGS, born June 2, 1829; died June 19, 1833.
2. WILLIAM ANDREWS HASTINGS, born December 10, 1831; died October 2, 1834.
3. MARY JANE HASTINGS, born June 15, 1834.
4. WILLIAM HASTINGS, born February 13, 1837; died August 23, 1839.
5. ANN HASTINGS, born Sept. 26, 1840; died June 26, 1841.
-
- VI. 2. ISAAC HASTINGS, son of SIMON and MINDWELL (ANDREWS) HASTINGS, born at Boston, August 3, 1801; married October 8, 1828, ELMIRA WARD, born August 5, 1809. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. SAMUEL WARD HASTINGS, born July 4, 1829; married June 26, 1851, SARAH ANN BURR. Had 2 children, viz.:

- VIII. 1. CORA AMANDA HASTINGS, born May 25, 1854.
 2. FLORENCE ELMIRA HASTINGS, born August 14, 1858.
- VII. 2. MARTHA ANN HASTINGS, born January 6, 1833; married June 5, 1861, WILLIAM SHUTE of New York City, and had
- VIII. 1. MARTHA WARD SHUTE, born July 17, 1862.
- VII. 3. EMILY WARD HASTINGS, born November 4, 1835; married March 2, 1857, JAMES M. WILTSIE of Pittsford, Monroe County, N. Y. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. CHARLES HASTINGS WILTSIE, born January 13, 1859.
 2. MARY ANTOINETTE WILTSIE, born December 12, 1860.
 3. GEORGE HENRY WILTSIE, born October 20, 1862.
- VII. 4. ELIZA FOLLETT HASTINGS, born April 6, 1838.
- VII. 5. GEORGE HENRY HASTINGS, born April 11, 1843.
-
- VI. 3. ELIZA, daughter of SIMON and MINDWELL (ANDREWS) HASTINGS, born January 1, 1803; married November 20, 1825, SAMUEL ABBOTT WHEELER, born in Holden, Mass., November 19, 1801. She died at Cincinnati, February 22, 1846. He died there, May 5, 1848. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. GEORGE ANDREWS WHEELER, born November 27, 1827, at Schenectady, New York; married CAROLINE VIRGINIA WRIGHT, at Cincinnati, Ohio, November 20, 1851. Had 5 children, born there, viz.:
- VIII. 1. CHARLES WEBSTER WHEELER, born November 18, 1852; died February 22, 1853.
 2. ELLA HASTINGS WHEELER, born January 15, 1854.
 3. ABBA HILDRETH WHEELER, born October 19, 1855.
 4. MARY WRIGHT WHEELER, born November 20, 1856.
 5. CARRIE HAWLEY WHEELER, born May 6, 1859.
- VII. 2. ELIZA JANE WHEELER, daughter of SAMUEL ABBOTT WHEELER, born at Sinclairville, N. Y., October 9, 1835; married February 27, 1856, GEORGE HORACE ALCOKE of Cincinnati. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. LILLIAN LUELLA ALCOKE, born at Cincinnati, June 9, 1858.
 2. GEORGE HORACE ALCOKE, born at Covington, Ky., September 27, 1859.
 3. SUSAN ELIZA ALCOKE, born at Cincinnati, Dec. 13, 1861.
- VII. 3. WALTER RILEY WHEELER, born at Fulton, Ohio, August 30, 1838.
- VII. 4. OLIVER BURR WHEELER, born at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 16, 1843.
-
- VI. 4. SARAH MILLS HASTINGS, daughter of SIMON and (2d wife) BETSEY (MACKINTOSH) HASTINGS, born at Boston, September 9, 1807; married GEORGE GRIGG of Philadelphia, May 5, 1831. Died August 2, 1833. Had a son, viz.:

- VII. 1. HORACE HILLEGAS GRIGG, born July 24, 1833; married April 24, 1855, HELEN VIRGINIA HARMSTEAD. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. FRANK HASTINGS GRIGG, born at Philadelphia, February 6, 1856.
 2. CARRIE EMMA GRIGG, born at Camden, N. J., October 19, 1857; died October 26, 1857.
 3. HORACE HILLEGAS GRIGG, born at La Crosse, Wisconsin, December 22, 1858.
 4. MARY VIRGINIA GRIGG, born at Philadelphia, October 21, 1860.
 5. JOSEPH BARRY GRIGG, born at Philadelphia, August 12, 1862.
 6. CAROLINE WHEELER GRIGG, born at Philadelphia, April 1, 1864.
-
- VI. 5. CHARLES JARVIS HASTINGS, son of SIMON and BETSEY (MACKINTOSH) HASTINGS, born at Boston, January 24, 1809; married May 23, 1833, HANNAH L. MADDOCK of Philadelphia. He died August 25, 1834, at Columbus, Indiana, in his 26th year, leaving 1 child,
- VII. 1. PHEBE MADDOCK HASTINGS, born April 2, 1834.
-
- VI. 6. SIMON PETER HASTINGS, son of SIMON and BETSEY (MACKINTOSH) HASTINGS, born at Boston, October 18, 1810; married September 29, 1835, MARY D. MASSEY of Philadelphia, and settled there. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. THOMAS MACKINTOSH HASTINGS, born June 17, 1836; married June 6, 1859, REBECCA CLARK of Philadelphia, and died there, May 16, 1864, in his 28th year. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. MARY CLARK HASTINGS, born February 16, 1860; died February 6, 1861.
 2. ELLA REBECCA FORTNEY HASTINGS, born September 8, 1862.
 3. THOMAS PORTER HASTINGS, born October 25, 1864; died in Philadelphia, July 18, 1865.
- VII. 2. MARY ANNIE MACKINTOSH HASTINGS, daughter of SIMON PETER HASTINGS, born October 20, 1838; married December 20, 1860, WALTER SCOTT FORTNEY of Middletown, Penn. Had two children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. ELIZA WAY FORTNEY, born at Middletown, Oct. 6, 1861.
 2. MARY MAUDE FORTNEY, born at Middletown, May 27, 1863.
- VII. 3. ELIZA SOMERS HASTINGS, born May 12, 1842; died December 27, 1844.
- Twins. 4. { SIMON THEODORE HASTINGS, born September 12, 1844; died July 14, 1850.
 5. { CHARLES MEIGS HASTINGS, born September 12, 1844; died January 21, 1845.
-

- VI. 7. JANE BALDWIN HASTINGS, daughter of SIMON and BETSEY (MACKINTOSH) HASTINGS, born at Boston, April 5, 1812; died at Leicester, August 19, 1813.
- VI. 8. JANE BALDWIN HASTINGS, born at Leicester, Mass., June 11, 1814; married in Philadelphia, October 30, 1838, ELISHA SWINNEY. She died there, January 27, 1857, in her 43d year. No children.
-
- VI. 9. SAMUEL DEXTER HASTINGS, son of SIMON and BETSEY (MACKINTOSH) HASTINGS, born at Leicester, July 24, 1816. He settled in Philadelphia, whence he removed, in 1846, to the new state of Wisconsin; and was for several years an active and efficient member of the Legislature. He was elected, for the third successive term, State Treasurer, and has filled many other offices of trust and responsibility. He married in Philadelphia, August 1, 1837, MARGARETTA SHUBERT. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. SARAH ELIZABETH HASTINGS, born April 29, 1838; died September 6, 1847.
2. EMMA MARGARETTA HASTINGS, born March 10, 1840; died March 15, 1840.
- VII. 3. SAMUEL DEXTER HASTINGS, Jr., born June 19, 1841; married at Beloit, Wisconsin, July 9, 1863, MARY CAROLINE KENDALL, and had
- VIII. 1. LILLIAS MASON HASTINGS, born January 27, 1864.
- VII. 4. EMMA MARGARETTA HASTINGS, born at Lower Merion, Pa.
- VII. 5. FLORENCE LYDIA HASTINGS, born at La Crosse, Wis., November 6, 1852.
-
- VI. 10. GEORGE WASHINGTON HASTINGS, son of SIMON and BETSEY (MACKINTOSH) HASTINGS, born at Leicester, June 14, 1818; married at Salem, N. J., December 24, 1843, MARY DARE. Had
- VII. 1. SARAH ELIZABETH HASTINGS, born April 1, 1852.
-
- VI. 11. ELIZABETH HILLEGAS HASTINGS, daughter of SIMON and BETSEY (MACKINTOSH) HASTINGS, born at Leicester, January 17, 1822; married at Sugar Creek, Walworth County, Wis., March 30, 1848, HUGH BEATY CALAHAN. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. SARAH ELIZABETH CALAHAN, born at Sugar Creek, September 16, 1849.
2. ELLA JANE CALAHAN, born at La Crosse, May 6, 1852; died August 8, 1852.
3. CLARA JANE CALAHAN, born at La Crosse, August 5, 1853.
4. LIZZIE CALAHAN, born at La Crosse, April 10, 1859.
-

- VI. 12. HORACE HILLEGAS HASTINGS, son of SIMON . . . and BETSEY (MACKINTOSH) HASTINGS, born at Boston, January 5, 1825; died there, October 22, 1825.
-
- V. 6. ISAAC HASTINGS, son of SIMON and SARAH (COOLIDGE) HASTINGS, born January 23, 1773; died in Savannah, Georgia, about 1794.
- V. 7. SARAH HASTINGS, daughter of SIMON and SARAH (COOLIDGE) HASTINGS, born June 16, 1775; married JONAS MILLS of Portland, Me., who afterwards married her sister POLLY, as see page 133. He was a grocer. She had two daughters and a son,—mother and son died.
- VI. 1. MARY HASTINGS MILLS, daughter of JONAS and SARAH (HASTINGS) MILLS, born in Portland, Me., December 11, 1802; married February 21, 1824, EDWARD WAITE of Portland, where they settled. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. WILLIAM HENRY WAITE, born July 24, 1826; died February 22, 1828.
2. GEORGE WASHINGTON WAITE, born December 14, 1828; died April 10, 1833.
- VII. 3. ALBERT HENRY WAITE, born December 31, 1830; married November 17, 1851, LUCINDA A. WAITE, adopted daughter of JOSHUA WAITE, cousin of his father Edward.
- VII. 4. SUSAN MARIA WAITE, born October 15, 1834; married at Portland, Me., December 28, 1859, Rev. EDWARD PAYSON THWING, born at Ware, Mass., August 25, 1830, son of THOMAS and GRACE WELCH (BARNES) THWING. He graduated at Harvard University, 1855, and at Andover Theological Seminary, August, 1858, visiting Europe, 1856. Ordained over St. Lawrence Street Church, Portland, (Congregational Trinitarian) September 22, 1858. Installed over Hancock Street Church, Quincy, Mass., November 19, 1862. She graduated, 1855, at Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, South Hadley, Mass.; was Instructor in Latin and Astronomy there, two years. Their 3 children follow:
- VIII. 1. GRACE THWING, born in Portland, January 5, 1861.
2. CLARENCE THWING, born in Portland, June 29, 1862.
3. HERBERT THWING, born in Quincy, December 22, 1863; died there, September 21, 1865.
-
- VII. 5. ELIZABETH ALLEN WAITE, daughter of EDWARD and MARY HASTINGS (MILLS) WAITE, born November 4, 1836; married January 22, 1851, EDWARD GARCELON of Portland, Me., Capt. of bark "Jacob Prentiss." She and her husband and infant daughter were lost at sea in the autumn of 1858, with the bark and all on board. Particulars never known.

VII. 6. EDWARD FRANCIS WAITE, born September 12, 1839. He served in 17th Regiment Maine Volunteers, Army of the Potomac, and suffers still from wounds received in battle near Spottsylvania. He is in business in Portland; unmarried.

VI. 2. SUSAN W. MILLS, daughter of JONAS and SARAH (HASTINGS) MILLS, born in Portland, Me., March 23, 1804; married November 6, 1840, ALDEN JACKSON. He died November 3, 1855. Had 3 children; two daughters, who died in infancy, and a son, viz.:

VII. 3. CHARLES ADAMS JACKSON, born November 29, 1845. He enlisted in Company F, 13th Regiment Maine Volunteers, for three years, and was in the battles of Mansfield and Pleasant Hills, May, 1864.

V. 8. POLLY HASTINGS, daughter of SIMON and SARAH (COOLIDGE) HASTINGS, born September 23, 1779; married JONAS MILLS of Portland, who married her sister SARAH for his first wife; as see page 132, V. 7. Had 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. LOUISA GARDINER MILLS.

2. SARAH ANN MILLS; married her cousin WILLIAM H. MILLS of Bangor, Me. Had 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. MARY ANN MILLS, daughter of WILLIAM H. and SARAH ANN (MILLS) MILLS; married, 1858, CARLOS PIERCE of English descent, merchant of Boston, with a homestead in Stanstead, Canada West. 1858

VII. 2. HOWARD MILLS, served in the army.

3. EDWARD MILLS is a merchant at the West.

4. FREDERIC MILLS is a clerk in Boston.

5. JOSEPHINE MILLS died October, 1864.

VI. 3. ELIZABETH, daughter of JONAS and POLLY (HASTINGS) MILLS; married Deacon JAMES ALLEN of Bangor, Me., and has two children,
ELIZABETH and CAROLINE.

IV. 6. JONAS HASTINGS, son of BENJAMIN and MARY (TAYNTER) HASTINGS, born in Watertown, January 13, 1737; died in Boston, unmarried, 1821, aged 84. He was injured in the hip when a young man, by a kick from a horse, and ever after went on crutches.

IV. 7. MARY HASTINGS, born March 9, 1739; died September 30, 1739.

IV. 8. WILLIAM HASTINGS, son of BENJAMIN and MARY (TAYNTER) HASTINGS, born in Watertown, January 7, 1742; married in Boston, 1769, MARY LUSH, born there in 1742. Her father, GEORGE LUSH, was born in Ireland, brought up a tanner, at Scarborough Castle, Yorkshire, England,

- emigrated to America, at the age of 21 ; settled in Boston, where he married (1st) MARY ALLEN, and had 6 children. He married (2d) ANN BILLINGS ; and (3d) ELIZABETH KITTREDGE. An Episcopalian abroad, he was a member of Trinity Church, Boston, which was gathered 1728, shortly before his arrival. WILLIAM HASTINGS belonged, in 1758, to Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company at Lake George. He died 1779, aged 37. His widow married SPENCER VOSE, and removed to Thomaston, Maine. Children of WILLIAM and MARY (LUSH) HASTINGS were 3, viz. :
- V. 1. MARY HASTINGS, born March 5, 1770, night of the Boston massacre. She married at Thomaston, Me., January 6, 1799, PHILLIP HANSON, born May 27, 1774. He was killed by a fall from his horse, July 27, 1804, in his 31st year. They had 2 children. She married (2d) November 23, 1806, Dr. ISAAC BARNARD of Thomaston, Me. He died September 3, 1824. She died November 11, 1849, in her 80th year. Her 2 children follow :
- VI. 1. MARY ANN HANSON, born May 18, 1803 ; married March 3, 1825, SAMUEL HOWARD of Dover, N. H. She died August 10, 1853, in her 51st year. They had three daughters, viz. :
- VII. 1. SARAH ANN HOWARD, born September 29, 1834 ; married June 17, 1860, WILLIAM F. MELVIN.
 2. CLEMENTINE FRANCES HOWARD, born June 23, 1836 ; died September 10, 1855, in her 20th year.
 3. MARY ELIZABETH HOWARD, born September 12, 1838.
- VI. 2. PHILENA H. HANSON, daughter of PHILIP and MARY (HASTINGS) HANSON, born September 3, 1804 ; married 1823, TILLY HIGGINS CLEMENTS of Berwick, Me., born January 17, 1796. They had 2 children, viz. :
- VII. 1. MARY ANN H. CLEMENTS, born April 9, 1824 ; died June 9, 1836.
 2. PHILLIP HANSON CLEMENTS, born October 12, 1826.
-
- V. 2. WILLIAM HASTINGS, son of WILLIAM and MARY (LUSH) HASTINGS, born 1773 ; died young.
-
- V. 3. NANCY, daughter of WILLIAM and MARY (LUSH) HASTINGS, born in Boston, March 19, 1777 ; married at Thomaston, Me., January 5, 1800, STEPHEN THOMPSON, born at Halifax, Mass., April 10, 1774, and died at Thomaston, November, 1834. She died August 20, 1842. Had 8 children, viz. :
- VI. 1. GEORGE LUSH THOMPSON, born November 9, 1800 ; died July 5, 1856.
 2. HENRY THOMPSON, born January 19, 1803 ; died 1808.
- VI. 3. WILLIAM HASTINGS THOMPSON, born December 28, 1805 ;

married August 5, 1834, MARY WASHBURN of Kingston, Mass., who died March, 1843, at Thomaston, Me. He died September 29, 1847. They had one son, viz.:

- VII. 1. HENRY WASHBURN THOMPSON, born April 27, 1835; died December, 1852.
-
- VI. 4. SUSANNAH THOMPSON, born March 9, 1808; married June 15, 1834, JOHN PETERS of Andover, Mass., who died June 11, 1840, leaving 3 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. SUSAN ELIZABETH PETERS, born April 19, 1835; married HORACE N. STEVENS of North Andover, January 29, 1863. Had
- VIII *William*. HORACE OLIVER STEVENS, born 1864.
- VII. 2. FRANCES LOUISA PETERS, born July 2, 1836; married July 2, 1858, JAMES HENRY HOWLAND of New Bedford, Mass., his second wife, and has
- VIII. 1. ELIZABETH DELANO HOWLAND, born June 9, 1861.
- VII. 3. JOHN ANDREW PETERS, born April 7, 1839; died April 29, 1840.
-
- VI. 5. BETSEY BRYANT THOMPSON, born May 27, 1810; married July 1, 1849, ELI BLANCHARD of East Bridgewater, Mass. She died October 22, 1857.
- VI. 6. ANDREW LUSH THOMPSON, born June 17, 1812; married November 15, 1846, CLARISSA LANE of Abington, Mass. Had 6 children:
- VII. 1. ANN HASTINGS THOMPSON, born August 11, 1847; died November 24, 1855.
2. ANDREW WILLIAM THOMPSON, born March 14, 1849.
3. ABBOTT THOMPSON, born October 18, 1851; died December 23, 1855.
4. MARY FRANCES THOMPSON, born December 10, 1853.
5. ABBOTT HASTINGS THOMPSON, born October 27, 1856.
6. ANNA CATHERINE THOMPSON, born March 24, 1859.
-
- VI. 7. NANCY HASTINGS THOMPSON, daughter of STEPHEN and NANCY (HASTINGS) THOMPSON, born January 7, 1815; died March 31, 1844.
8. MARY THOMPSON, born July 8, 1819; died December 6, 1820.
-
- IV. 9. NATHAN HASTINGS, son of BENJAMIN and MARY (TAYNTER) HASTINGS, born at Watertown, August 17, 1744; married, 1767, LOIS, born December 31, 1748, daughter of ABSALOM and ELIZABETH (FLAGG) RICE of Worcester. They first settled in Shrewsbury, where 2 children were born; then removed to Warwick, where 3 more were

born. She died January 1, 1801, in her 53d year; and he married (2d) ELIZABETH (CLARKE) widow of SIMEON STEARNS. She died July 3, 1815, aged 67. He died in Northfield, March, 1838, aged 94. His 5 children follow, viz.:

- V. 1. MARY HASTINGS, born December 12, 1768, at Shrewsbury; married February 23, 1787, WILLIAM SIMONDS, born in Bedford, who settled in Warwick. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. WILLIAM SIMONDS, born April 24, 1788; lived 14 days.
- VI. 2. MARY SIMONDS, born August 3, 1790; married December 29, 1814, HENRY FIELD of Northfield. He died March 5, 1833, aged 44. His widow died December 24, 1845, in her 56th year. Had 9 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. MARY WILLIAM FIELD, born November 16, 1815.
- VII. 2. MARY ANN FIELD, born April 9, 1817; married GEORGE H. WATERS; lives in Waterbury, Ct. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. GEORGIANNA WATERS, born January 13, 1849; died September 5, 1850.
2. ELLA LOUISA WATERS, born April 5, 1850.
3. GEORGE HENRY WATERS, born October 19, 1853.
4. KATY WATERS, born October 10, 1855.
5. WILLIE H. WATERS, born October 15, 1859; died in 1860.
6. MARY LUCY WATERS, born January 19, 1862.
- VII. 3. ELIJAH CARPENTER FIELD, son of HENRY and MARY (SIMONDS) FIELD, born March 28, 1819.
4. ALBERT ADAMS FIELD, born February 13, 1820.
5. GEORGE ARTEMAS FIELD, born March 20, 1823.
6. ASA SANDERSON FIELD, born August 22, 1825.
7. ERASMUS JARVIS FIELD, born May 23, 1827.
8. MARTHA ELVIRA FIELD, born March 18, 1829.
9. JULIA ELIZABETH FIELD, born October 18, 1831.
-
- VI. 3. WILLIAM SIMONDS, son of WILLIAM and MARY (HASTINGS) SIMONDS, born June 12, 1792; died September 12, 1793.
- VI. 4. NATHAN SIMONDS, son of WILLIAM and MARY (HASTINGS) SIMONDS, born February 18, 1794; married at Northfield, May 13, 1821, MARY MORGAN of Northfield. They had 9 children, and she died December 20, 1849. He married (2d) May 6, 1851, SARAH HARRINGTON. By her he had 2 children, 11 in all, viz.:
- VII. 1. WILLIAM SIMONDS, born February 24, 1822; died August 19, 1825.
- VII. 2. DWIGHT SIMONDS, son of NATHAN and MARY (MORGAN) SIMONDS, born March 17, 1824; married December 24, 1851, PHILENA SPRAGUE of Northfield.
- VII. 3. MARY ANN SIMONDS, born January 12, 1826; married February 6, 1843, FRANKLIN WHITHEAD of Northfield. Had

- VIII. 1. SARAH WHITHEAD, and died August 31, 1855, in her 30th year.
- VII. 4. WILLIAM SIMONDS, born May 11, 1828; married July 1, 1853, RUTH S. PATTEN of Westport, Mass. He was one of the Massachusetts Volunteers, and served at New Orleans.
- VII. 5. EVELINE SIMONDS, born July 26, 1831; married FRANCIS PARK, January 16, 1851. She had one child,
1. ELLA PARK, and died November 24, 1853.
- VII. 6. CHARLES SIMONDS, born November 18, 1833; married December, 1857, AUGUSTA SPRAGUE of Northfield.
- VII. 7. MARGARET SIMONDS, born December 12, 1835; married July 30, 1857, CHAUNCY TAVNER, and they live in Erving, Mass.
- VII. 8. NATHAN H. SIMONDS, born June 27, 1838; served in the 10th Massachusetts Regiment Volunteers.
- VII. 9. SAMUEL SIMONDS, born July 3, 1840.
- VII. 10. FREDERIC H. SIMONDS, son of NATHAN and (2d wife) SARAH (HARRINGTON) SIMONDS, born June 22, 1852.
- VII. 11. DANIEL A. SIMONDS, born January 1, 1854.

VI. 5. LOIS, daughter of WILLIAM and MARY (HASTINGS) SIMONDS, born May 10, 1797; married at Northfield, September 14, 1817, HENRY HASTINGS of Boston, a cousin of her mother. They settled in Warwick, Mass. See record of their family in that of SAMUEL, youngest son of BENJAMIN and MARY (TAYNTER) HASTINGS, page 141.

-
- V. 2. BENJAMIN HASTINGS, son of NATHAN and LOIS (RICE) HASTINGS, baptized September 1, 1770, at Shrewsbury; married in Warwick, BETSEY JONES of Warwick, who died soon after her marriage. He was a farmer, lived on the homestead several years; moved into the village, where he died January 14, 1820. No children.
- V. 3. JONAS HASTINGS, son of NATHAN and LOIS (RICE) HASTINGS, born in Warwick, March 18, 1772; married NANCY EMERSON of Acton, Mass., January, 1796. He removed, in 1820, to Oak Orchard Falls, Western New York. This place was afterwards called Ridgeway, and is now Medina, an incorporated city. Here he died, 1851, aged 79. His widow died in Ridgeway, September 20, 1862, in her 86th year. They had 6 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. NANCY LAW HASTINGS, born September 20, 1796; married November 15, 1815, EPHRAIM MASTEN of Sutton, N. H. They had 11 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. CAROLINE MASTEN, born February 19, 1818; died September 26, 1821.

2. EDWIN H. MASTEN, born February 1, 1820; died January 30, 1848, aged 28.
 3. ANGELINA MASTEN, born December 12, 1821; died November 27, 1835, aged 15.
 4. LAURA MASTEN, born April 10, 1824; died November 9, 1851, in her 28th year.
 5. MARIETTA MASTEN, born July 10, 1826.
 6. CHARLES MASTEN, born March 26, 1828; died October 6, 1828.
 7. LYDIA A. MASTEN, born August 11, 1829.
 8. EPHRAIM H. MASTEN, born July 18, 1831.
 9. HARRIET A. MASTEN, born May 13, 1834.
 - VII. 10. MARTHA E. MASTEN, born July 2, 1836; married October 16, 1860, GEORGE L. KIRBY. Has
 - VIII. 1. WILLIAM H. KIRBY, born November 24, 1861.
 - VII. 11. WILLIAM HENRY MASTEN, born September 28, 1840.
-
- VI.2.3. BETSEY and SUSAN HASTINGS, children of JONAS and NANCY (EMERSON) HASTINGS, died in infancy.
 - VI. 4. CAROLINE HASTINGS, daughter of JONAS and NANCY HASTINGS, born March 16, 1800; married August 22, 1824, EBENEZER PENNELL of Medina, N. Y. They removed to Northville, Michigan. He is a farmer, and had 6 children, viz.:
 - VII. 1. PORTER S. PENNELL, born June 28, 1825; married in Northville, Mich., May 28, 1850, LYDIA R. FERGURSON, and had 3 children, viz.:
 - VIII. 1. MINNIE PENNELL, born December 21, 1855; died May 13, 1858.
 - VIII. 2. FRANK S. PENNELL, born September 3, 1860.
 - VIII. 3. CHARLES L. PENNELL, born November 27, 1862.
 - VII. 2. CHARLES L. PENNELL, born October 31, 1827.
 - VII. 3. CARRIE E. PENNELL, born August 13, 1830.
 4. ANDREW PENNELL, born December 23, 1831; died March 13, 1838.
 5. BYRON C. PENNELL, born March 2, 1840; died September 25, 1840.
 6. ELBERT H. PENNELL, born August 27, 1841.
-
- VI. 5. SAMUEL LUSH HASTINGS, son of JONAS and NANCY HASTINGS, born August 19, 1805; married at Ridgeway, N. Y., April 1, 1831, HARRIET L. COX. No children.
 - VI. 6. OLIVER EMERSON HASTINGS, son of JONAS and NANCY HASTINGS, born January 19, 1809; married July 6, 1836, MARY E. LIGHT. They reside at Northville, Mich. He is a clothier. Had 4 children, viz.:
 - VII. 1. WILLIAM H. HASTINGS, born May 22, 1837; married in Medina, N. Y., 1864, ELIZA KIRBY, widow of Captain

- JONAS BAYNE, a New York Volunteer, who was wounded in battle, and died during the operation of amputation. Mr. Hastings has settled in Northville, Mich.
- VII. 2. EDWARD S. HASTINGS, born February 11, 1843.
 3. ELLA D. HASTINGS, born August 29, 1846.
 4. HATTIE W. HASTINGS, born February 5, 1857.
-
- V. 4. LOIS, daughter of NATHAN and LOIS (RICE) HASTINGS, born April 24, 1774; married at Warwick, 1797, ABIJAH FISHER, his second wife. He was the father of 9 sons by his first wife, and 8 daughters by his second. She died 1834, aged 60. Her 8 daughters were:
- VI. 1. LOIS FISHER, born September, 1798; married PROSPER A. BOOTH, and had 9 children.
 VI. 2. HANNAH FISHER, born 1800; married Rev. LEVI BRIGGS of Townsend, Vt., a Universalist clergyman. They had 2 children.
 VI. 3. NANCY FISHER, born October 11, 1802; is unmarried, and living at Warwick, 1864.
 VI. 4. BETSEY FISHER, born November, 1804; married WARREN OLIVER of Athol. They removed to Spring township, Penn., where they now (1864) live. Have 3 children.
 VI. 5. FANNY FISHER, born July, 1807; married HENRY JOHNSON of Northfield. Had 3 children. Died 1837, aged 30.
 VI. 6. LUCY FISHER, born May, 1809; married REUBEN PHINNEY of New Salem, and had 2 children.
 VI. 7. TRYPHENIA FISHER, born November, 1811; married JOHN BALL of Warwick, where they lived some years. He removed to Monoquet, Ind., where he died. They had 5 children.
 8. MARY ANN FISHER, born 1813; died young.
-
- V. 5. NATHAN HASTINGS, son of NATHAN and LOIS (RICE) HASTINGS, born March 1, 1776; married February 24, 1806, ESTHER WOODWARD of Orange, Mass. He removed to Windham, Vt., where he died August 11, 1852, in his 77th year, leaving 12 children. She married October 28, 1858, EZRA PIERCE of Windham, and died May 12, 1863, in her 75th year. The 12 children follow:
- VI. 1. An Infant, born October 13; died October 15, 1806.
 VI. 2. CATHERINE HASTINGS, born July 16, 1807; married November 12, 1835, SAMUEL WISWALL, who died February 2, 1863. They had 2 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. SAMUEL EDWIN WISWALL, born March 27, 1839.
 VII. 2. MARIA ANNETTE WISWALL, born August 15, 1842; married February 8, 1860, JOHN S. SHINE. Had
- VIII. 1. EDWIN W. SHINE, b. February 3, 1861.

- VI. 3. An Infant of NATHAN and ESTHER (WOODWARD) HASTINGS, born and died June 6, 1809.
- VI. 4. HEPSIBETH HASTINGS, born July 9, 1810; married December 10, 1832, JOSEPH STOWELL, and had
- VII. 1. MARIA H. STOWELL, born May 7, 1834; married May 17, 1853, JOHN CHENEY, and had
- VIII. 1. ELLA CHENEY, born June 27, 1854; died Oct. 8, 1854.

-
- VI. 5. WILLIAM HASTINGS, son of NATHAN and ESTHER (WOODWARD) HASTINGS, born March 4, 1813; married December 6, 1836, SUSAN GODDARD. Live in Windham, Vt., and had 5 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. LYDIA HASTINGS, born July 24, 1837; died April 1, 1863, in her 26th year.
- VII. 2. ALMOND W. HASTINGS, born in Windham, Vt., June 22, 1839; married January 1, 1862, MARGARET E. PARSONS. Live in Windham, and had
- VIII. 1. ELLEN HASTINGS, born September 25, 1862.
- VII. 3. FRANCES A. HASTINGS, born November 29, 1842.
4. MARION E. HASTINGS, born December 6, 1847; died 1861.
5. WILLIAM H. HASTINGS, born November 14, 1852.

-
- VI. 6. ESTHER HASTINGS, daughter of NATHAN and ESTHER (WOODWARD) HASTINGS, born in Windham, January 4, 1816; married 1835, CALVIN STOWELL of Windham. She died 1846, aged 30. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. EBENEZER M. STOWELL, born August 22, 1836; married February 25, 1858, MARIA J. WHITCOMB. Had 2 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. ELIZABETH E. STOWELL, born March 18, 1859.
2. LUCILLA M. STOWELL, born July 3, 1860.
- VII. 2. NEWTON C. STOWELL, born February 27, 1838; died August 16, 1846.
3. MINERVA E. STOWELL, born February 6, 1840; died February 17, 1856.
4. FRANCES L. STOWELL, born November 24, 1841.
5. NATHAN H. STOWELL, born August 28, 1845; died July 30, 1846.

-
- VI. 7. BETSEY HASTINGS, daughter of NATHAN and ESTHER (WOODWARD) HASTINGS, born in Windham, August 6, 1820; married December 1, 1842, PHILLIP PIERCE of Windham, and had
- VII. 1. EDWIN L. PIERCE, born December 1, 1843.

-
- VI. 8. JONATHAN HASTINGS, born July 12, 1822; died August 28, 1825.

- VI. 9. JULIANNA M. HASTINGS, daughter of NATHAN and ESTHER (WOODWARD) HASTINGS, born at Windham, Vt., October 5, 1824; married January 17, 1843, FREDERIC HARRINGTON of Windham. He died September 23, 1850. She married (2d) September 23, 1852, LORENZO BENNET of Windham, Vt.
-
- VI. 10. CHARLES W. HASTINGS, son of NATHAN and ESTHER (WOODWARD) HASTINGS, born at Windham, Vt.; married September 17, 1851, SARAH M. ABBOT of Windham. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. FRANCILLA MARIA HASTINGS, born January 2, 1855.
 2. WELLS EUGENE HASTINGS, born August 23, 1857; died August 30, 1857.
 3. HENRY ALBERT HASTINGS, } twins, born May 18, 1859.
 4. HERBERT ARTHUR HASTINGS, }
 5. MARY JESSIE HASTINGS, born August 31, 1862.
-
- VI. 11. MARY ANN HASTINGS, daughter of NATHAN and ESTHER (WOODWARD) HASTINGS, born at Windham, Vt., November 26, 1827; married February 14, 1854, GEORGE S. DRAPER. She died June 12, 1856, in giving birth to a daughter,
- VII. MARY ANN DRAPER, born June 3, 1856.
-
- VI. 12. HENRY HASTINGS, son of NATHAN and ESTHER (WOODWARD) HASTINGS, born at Windham, Vt., September 27, 1833; graduated at Amherst College, Mass., 1855; and at Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., 1861; was ordained as Evangelist, at St. Stevens, N. B., June 1861, and settled at Machias, Me. He died of consumption, January 19, 1863, at Windham, Vt.
-
- IV. 10. SMITH HASTINGS, son of BENJAMIN and MARY (TAYNTER) HASTINGS, born at Watertown, December 30, 1748. Date of death unknown.
- IV. 11. SAMUEL, the youngest child of BENJAMIN and MARY (TAYNTER) HASTINGS, born February 22, 1750; married 1778, NANCY, daughter of GEORGE and MARY (ALLEN) LUSH, born in Boston, February 17, 1750, sister to his brother William's wife. His father died when he was quite young, and his property was divided by the old law; his mother retaining the homestead, and the eldest son receiving a double portion. Accordingly he early thought of business, and was apprenticed to a tailor, (a Scotchman,) when about sixteen years old. Until this period he had attended school regularly, receiving such instruction as our common

schools afforded, walking more than two miles "across lots;" the school-house standing in that part of Watertown now Belmont.

Occasionally he went to Cambridge or Boston, with horse and panniers, carrying eggs, plums, &c., to exchange for groceries. As he stopped one day at the University, to sell his produce, and was talking with a student, a cord with a hook attached was let down from an upper window, and a basket of plums was abstracted before he was aware of the students' roguish propensities. This trick was played upon him, he used to say, before he was apprenticed.

At the commencement of the Revolutionary War he opened a small store in Watertown, his native village. In 1777 he was sent Express to Philadelphia, with important papers to General Washington. He found the General in a field, seated on a fallen tree, surrounded by officers and soldiers. The following is a literal copy of the Pass furnished him on his return to Boston. The original is in possession of his daughter, Miss Mary Ann Hastings of Framingham. See page 147.

To all Continental Officers and others, whom it may Concern.

Permit Mr. Samuel Hastings to Pass to Boston, in Massachusetts Bay, without hindrance or Interruption. Given under my hand at Philadelphia, this Twenty-Seventh Day of May, 1777.

JOHN HANCOCK, Presdt.

About the time of Mr. Hastings's first marriage, 1778, he had opened a store in Boston, on our present Washington Street, just opposite what was then Frog Lane, now Boylston Street. His dwelling-house was three doors south. His mother died while on a visit to him in Boston in 1782, and he came into possession of the residue of his father's property, consisting, however, mostly of plate. By industry and prudence, with strict attention to business, he was soon able to purchase three of the lots of land which his brothers inherited from his father's estate. He also purchased the Eliot property, at the corner of Washington and Essex Streets, where "Liberty Tree" grew in his boyhood,—which was cut down by the British, when they had possession of Boston.

His wife NANCY died in Boston, August 17, 1807, in her 58th year. He married (2d) FRANCES LAMB, born in Boston, January 17, 1764, daughter of JAMES and DEZIAH (THOMPSON) LAMB. She was one of 19 children, 18 of whom were, for a season, at table with the parents, at once. Her remarkable mother died February 23, 1775, aged 49, leaving 17 children, having buried twins.

His wife FRANCES died October, 1832. He died in Boston, December 20, 1834. Had 8 children, viz.:

- V. 1. SAMUEL HASTINGS, son of SAMUEL and NANCY (LUSH) HASTINGS, born in Boston, February 2, 1779; died at Savannah, March 18, 1799, aged 20.
2. SALLY HASTINGS, born May 11, 1781; died July 19, 1795, aged 14.
- V. 3. BENJAMIN HASTINGS, born June 8, 1783; married 1812, SALLY, daughter of JOHN JARVES, an Englishman, whose wife's name was HANNAH SEABURY. He died July 24, 1836. His widow lives at Medway, Mass. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. SAMUEL JARVES HASTINGS, born October 10, 1813; married June 11, 1839, LYDIA TOWNE, daughter of Captain SOLOMON TOWNE. Captain SAMUEL J. HASTINGS died on board the ship Serampore, off the coast of Central America, June 24, 1849, in his 36th year. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. SAMUEL JARVES HASTINGS, born in Boston, July 20, 1840; died at Providence, R. I., December 21, 1858, in his 19th year—while a student of Brown University.
2. CATHERINE HASTINGS, born June 15, 1845; died at Roxbury, December 19, 1861, in her 17th year.
3. An Infant son, died December 11, 1848.
-
- VI. 2. SALLY ANN HASTINGS, daughter of BENJAMIN and SALLY (JARVES) HASTINGS, born in Boston, October 29, 1815; married 1837, Rev. JOHN DWIGHT, graduate of Amherst College, 1835; ordained at Campello, (Bridgewater,) Mass., April 12, 1837. Live in North Wrentham, Mass. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. SARAH MARIA DWIGHT, born at Bridgewater, September 30, 1838; married at North Wrentham, by her father, December 7, 1865, WILLIAM B. DAVIS of Acton, Mass.
- VII. 2. ANN ELIZA DWIGHT, born at West Medway, July 22, 1840; married, by her father, July 22, 1865, LEWIS F. DUPEE of North Wrentham, and is a teacher at Exeter, N. H.
- VII. 3. MARY ELIZABETH DWIGHT, born at South Plymouth, June 16, 1842; married, by her father, August 23, 1865, JASON E. WILSON of Medway, where they have settled.
4. JOHN FRANCIS DWIGHT, born at South Plymouth, August 20, 1844.
5. CELIA ADELAIDE DWIGHT, born at West Medway, September 9, 1846.
6. ELLEN SEABURY DWIGHT, born at West Medway, October 7, 1848.
-
- VI. 3. DEMING JARVES HASTINGS, son of BENJAMIN and SALLY (JARVES) HASTINGS, born at Boston, March 10, 1818; married November 28, 1839, LUCIA ARNOLD DANIELS,

- daughter of LYMAN and HYRENA (PAINE) DANIELS of East Medway. They reside at West Medway. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. HARRIET LUCIA HASTINGS, born October 2, 1840; married July 24, 1864, CHARLES T. ADAMS, son of STEPHEN ADAMS of West Medway, where he was born October 2, 1840, and now resides.
- VII. 2. ADDISON TYLER HASTINGS, born February 22, 1842; went to Hannibal, Missouri, 1865, and established himself there as a Horticulturist.
- VII. 3. MARY LAMB HASTINGS, born January 27, 1844; married January 27, 1862, WILLARD P. FISHER, son of Captain SIMEON and MARY ANN (ROCKWOOD) FISHER of Medway. He enlisted September 13, 1862, in Company B, 42d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers 9 months; re-enlisted, 1864, in the 16th Massachusetts Battery, and served until the end of the war. Have
- VIII. 1. CHARLES SIMEON FISHER, born May 25, 1863.
4. ALBERT JARVES HASTINGS, born at Franklin, January 14, 1849; died January 2, 1850.
-
- V. 4. WILLIAM HASTINGS, son of SAMUEL and NANCY (LUSH) HASTINGS, born May 22, 1785; married (1st) at Providence, R. I., HANNAH POLAND of Boston. They had one son, SAMUEL, who died aged 3½ years, and the mother died the same year. He married (2d) March 20, 1820, MARY DUTTON of Windham, Ct., born January 4, 1789, and settled in Warwick. He died June 27, 1843. His widow died October 23, 1846, in her 58th year. They had 5 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. WILLIAM DUTTON HASTINGS, born at Warwick, December 28, 1820; settled at Warwick, Mass.; married (1st) March 3, 1844, HANNAH DAVENPORT BOWMAN. She died February 6, 1858, aged 34. Had 4 children. He married (2d) June 20, 1859, ELIZABETH HALSEY ALLEN, and had 1 son. His 5 children follow:
- VII. 1. MARY ANN HASTINGS, born December 28, 1844; graduated at the State Normal School, Framingham, February, 1864.
2. WILLIAM BOWMAN HASTINGS, born February 6, 1848; died September 14, 1848.
3. FRANK GRENVILLE HASTINGS, born August 6, 1849.
4. EDGAR ALLAN HASTINGS, born September 15, 1852.
5. SAMUEL CLESSON ALLEN HASTINGS, born 1863.
-
- VI. 2. GEORGE HASTINGS, son of WILLIAM and (2d wife) MARY (DUTTON) HASTINGS, born at Warwick, July 29, 1822; married (1st) November 9, 1847, MARY L. CUNNINGHAM of Boston. She died at Northfield, September 10, 1859,

aged 34. Had 3 children. He married (2d) May 23, 1861, VIRGINIA STRATTON, daughter of Dr. Stratton of Northfield. His 4 children follow:

- VII. 1. GEORGE CUNNINGHAM HASTINGS, born July 29, 1848.
 2. WILLIS HASTINGS, born December 15, 1852.
 3. FREDERIC HUNTINGTON HASTINGS, born January 20, 1858.
 4. WALTER STRATTON HASTINGS, born July 22, 1864.
-
- VI. 3. MARY D. HASTINGS, born at Warwick, April 12, 1824; married (1st) November 4, 1845, ROYAL WELLS SMITH, son of Rev. PRESERVED SMITH. He died at Troy, Ohio, August 23, 1849, aged 27. She married (2d) January 1, 1851, HENRY W. ALLEN of Troy, Ohio, where she died November 6, 1851, aged 27. Had
1. A son who died soon.
- VII. 2. MARY RICHMOND SMITH, born at Troy, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1848.
-
- VI. 4. ESTHER WESTBROOK HASTINGS, born at Warwick, March 25, 1826; married at Northfield, where she then resided, May 5, 1847, by Rev. Oliver Capen Everett, Rev. JOHN FARLEY MOORS of Deerfield, Mass. He was of Groton, Mass. Graduated at Harvard University, 1842, and at the Theological School, Cambridge, 1845. Ordained Pastor of the First Congregational (Unitarian) Church, Deerfield, January 28, 1846. In 1860 he resigned his charge at Deerfield, and became Pastor of the Third Congregational (Unitarian) Church in Greenfield, where he now ministers. His wife died June 18, 1850, in her 25th year. They had
- VII. 1. SARAH CORDELIA MOORS, born at Deerfield, November 19, 1849; died February 20, 1850.
-
- VI. 5. CLARK HASTINGS, son of WILLIAM and MARY (DUTTON) HASTINGS, born March 31, 1828; died March 16, 1832.
-
- V. 5. GEORGE, son of SAMUEL and NANCY (LUSH) HASTINGS, born in Boston, July 30, 1786; died February 9, 1822, in his 36th year, unmarried.
- V. 6. HENRY, son of SAMUEL and NANCY (LUSH) HASTINGS, born in Boston, August 31, 1788; married September 4, 1817, LOIS, daughter of WILLIAM and MARY (HASTINGS) SIMONDS of Northfield, Mass., at the house of Rev. Thomas Mason of Northfield. They settled at Warwick. He died June 2, 1843, aged 55. His widow lives on the homestead, with her three youngest children. They had 8 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. HENRY HASTINGS, born August 27, 1818; married January 27, 1846, MELINDA ANN REED, born October 12, 1824, daughter of SAMUEL and MELINDA (WHEELOCK) REED. She was grand-daughter of Rev. Samuel Reed, graduate of

Yale College, 1777, who, ordained over the First Congregational (Unitarian) Church in Warwick, 1779, remained its pastor until his death in 1811, at the age of 57. HENRY HASTINGS has one son, viz.:

- VII. 1. HENRY EVERETT HASTINGS, born July 28, 1861.
-
- VI. 2. MARY CAROLINE HASTINGS, born May 12, 1820; married January 1, 1844, JOHN STEARNS, born at Warwick, Mass., September 25, 1819, son of John and Sarah (Gale) Stearns. Had 7 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. CHARLES H. STEARNS, born at Brattleborough, Vt., November 4, 1844; died September 6, 1846.
2. MARY SELINA STEARNS, born at Winchester, N. H., September 27, 1847.
3. JOHN YEATON STEARNS, born at Winchester, N. H., August 19, 1849.
4. SAMUEL HASTINGS STEARNS, born at Warwick, Mass., December 14, 1851.
5. WILLIAM G. STEARNS, born at Westport, April 19, 1853; died June 3, 1855.
6. GEORGE L. STEARNS, born at Brattleborough, July 26, 1857.
7. HATTIE LUCRETIA STEARNS, born at Warwick, May 25, 1861.
-
- VI. 3. SAMUEL, son of HENRY and LOIS (SIMONDS) HASTINGS, born at Warwick, October 10, 1822; married at Georgetown, Michigan, MARY JANE WHITING of Alpine, Mich. He settled in Michigan about 1854; bought land, built mills, and is now engaged in farming. He lives at Atkins, Kent County. Has
- VII. 1. LIZZIE SEBEG, born 1861.
-
- VI. 4. ANN LUSH HASTINGS, born December 26, 1824; married February 4, 1847, WILLIAM P. BALL of Warwick. Died April 28, 1848, in her 24th year.
-
- VI. 5. LOIS SIMONDS HASTINGS, born at Warwick, December 26, 1827; married August 27, 1848, EDWARD FRANKLIN MAYO, born December 13, 1826. They settled at Warwick, and have 3 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. CLARENCE H. MAYO, born August 1, 1849.
2. CLEMENT E. MAYO, born December 7, 1853.
3. MARY C. MAYO, born June 18, 1861.
-
- VI. 6. LUCRETIA McCLURE HASTINGS, born July 15, 1830.
- VI. 7. FRANCIS EDWARD HASTINGS, born June 9, 1833.
- VI. 8. CHARLES FRENCH HASTINGS, son of HENRY and LOIS

(SIMONDS) HASTINGS, born December 4, 1835; married at Warwick, July 2, 1863, CATHERINE D., born 1841, daughter of NOAH ST. CLAIR. They had

- VII. 1. CHARLES FRENCH HASTINGS, Jr., born at Warwick, August 27, 1865.

- V. 7. MARY ANN HASTINGS, daughter of SAMUEL and NANCY (LUSH) HASTINGS, born in Boston, August 6, 1791. She lived there until 1856, when she settled at Framingham, where she now resides. She never married, although nature had bestowed liberally those gifts of heart and mind which are essential in making an attractive and happy home. Charity and good-will to the whole human race, seem to have been the rule and guide of her life. To calls for aid, local or distant, she is wont to respond promptly. Her kind words, and ready aid, have cheered many troubled ones, and sent them on their way with gladdened hearts.

On the breaking out of the late war, her sympathies were at once enlisted on the side of Liberty and Union. Although in feeble health, suffering from heart disease, and for the last five years seldom leaving her house, she has worked diligently, and given liberally of her substance, for the soldiers, contrabands, and freedmen. The cause of religion and education she has munificently aided. Feeling how important Antioch College, Ohio, with its high religious, moral and intellectual aims, might become to the country, especially to the West, she generously contributed one thousand dollars, recently, to that Institution. I cannot forbear this brief tribute to one with whom I have for many years been so pleasantly associated, and whose sympathy in this work has so cheered my labors.

In 1849 the Mayor and Aldermen of Boston notified the heirs of Mr. Samuel Hastings's estate, that the building on the corner of Essex Street, and those adjoining, were to be reduced in size. The following language was used by Miss Mary Ann Hastings, in reply to their honors. It is copied from one of the daily journals of that date:

"And now, gentlemen, permit me to remind you, that this building, soon to be removed from the corner of Essex Street, was once the resort of the 'Sons of Liberty;' that beneath the shadows of an Elm that once graced its front, was fostered a spark of that fire that is now illuminating the millions of Europe, and that now is a favorable time for the erection of some memorial, or the engraving of some device, that the world may never forget the spot where once stood 'Liberty Tree,' so famous in the annals of Boston."

The estate has since been purchased by the Hon. David Sears of Boston, who has erected a handsome building on

the "old site," and, agreeably to the recommendation of Miss Hastings, has inserted a memorial stone in the west wall of the building, to indicate the spot where "Liberty Tree" stood. The dwelling-house of her father on Rainsford Street, where she was born and passed her youth, was the birth-place of Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin.

- V. 8. CATHERINE HASTINGS, daughter of SAMUEL and NANCY (LUSH) HASTINGS, born May 19, 1794; married in Boston, February 27, 1835, BENJAMIN YEATON (his second wife), and had one child, who died at its birth. She died in Framingham, December 9, 1863, aged 69 years and 7 months.
-
- III. 7. NATHANIEL HASTINGS, youngest child of SAMUEL and SARAH (COOLIDGE) HASTINGS, was born in Watertown, 17—. On the death of his father, his uncle, Joseph Coolidge, was appointed his guardian, and was guardian in 1728. He married April 16, 1734, ESTHER PERRY, born November 25, 1713, daughter of SAMUEL and MARGARET (TRAINE) PERRY of Watertown, and settled in that part of Shrewsbury afterwards incorporated Boylston, where he died. Date of his death unknown. Had 6 children, viz.:
- IV. 1. SAMUEL HASTINGS, born in Shrewsbury, 1735; married October 26, 1757, ANNA, born June 14, 1737, and died in Princeton, daughter of Captain JOSEPH and MARTHA (BRIGHAM) BIGELOW of Shrewsbury. Their first child was born in Shrewsbury, and they probably removed to Princeton soon after, as his name is on record there, about the time of its incorporation, 1759, as one of the settlers. The place was so much of a wilderness at that time, that the people "marked trees to find their way to meeting, and neighbors." His great-grandson, Hon. Charles Theodore Russell of Boston, gave the oration at the Centennial Celebration of Princeton, October 20, 1859. He died September 9, 1823, aged 88 years. Had 4 children, viz.:
- V. 1. STEPHEN HASTINGS, born January 5, 1758, at Shrewsbury, was drowned in Princeton.
- V. 2. CHARLES HASTINGS.
- V. 3. EZRA HASTINGS.
- V. 4. SAMUEL HASTINGS, Jr., born June 26, 1767; married January 3, 1790, PERSIS GOODENOW, born November 13, 1770, and died March 7, 1823. He died at Princeton, September 8, 1842, in his 76th year. Had 10 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. ANNA BIGELOW HASTINGS, born November 1, 1791; married CHARLES COBB. She died May 12, 1830.
- VI. 2. CYRUS HASTINGS, son of SAMUEL, Jr., and PERSIS (GOODENOW) HASTINGS, born March 13 1792; married February

16, 1820, ELIZA, daughter of JOEL and CHARLOTTE (BILLINGS) BULLARD of Walpole, Mass. He was a painter; died in Boston, July 26, 1851. Had 5 children, born in Boston, viz.:

- VII. 1. CHARLOTTE B. HASTINGS, born February 28, 1821; married June 21, 1847, EDWIN PERCY WHIPPLE, the distinguished Essayist, born at Gloucester, Ms., March 8, 1819, youngest son of MATHEW WHIPPLE, who died when he was a child, and grandson of MATHEW WHIPPLE, who served most devotedly as Lieutenant in the Army of the Revolution, and who sacrificed his fortune in his country's cause. Edwin's mother was Lydia Gardiner, who, born in Nova Scotia, resided some years in Gardiner, Me. After her husband's death she removed from Gloucester to Salem, and thence to Boston, where she died in December, 1843. For an extended notice of Mr. Edwin P. Whipple, see Loring's "Hundred Boston Orators," and "New American Cyclopædia." He resides in Boston. Had 2 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. EDWIN AUGUSTUS WHIPPLE, born in Boston, March 24, 1848.
2. CHARLOTTE HASTINGS WHIPPLE, born in Boston, December 20, 1854; died November 28, 1858.
-
- VII. 2. SAMUEL HASTINGS, born December 3, 1825; married October 2, 1854, Mrs. MARY ANN (GUTHRIE) BLIVEN, born in New York, May 1, 1829. Reside at West Roxbury, (Jamaica Plain.) He is a painter. Children:
- VIII. 1. ANNIE LOUISA BLIVEN, born in Boston, September 27, 1848.
2. GEORGE W. HASTINGS, born at Jamaica Plain, January 7, 1856.
3. THEODORE HASTINGS, born in Boston, October 19, 1859.
- VII. 3. GEORGE RUSSELL HASTINGS, born July 22, 1827; graduated at Harvard University, 1848. Was student at the Cambridge Law School; a lawyer in Boston; unmarried.
- VII. 4. FRANCIS C. HASTINGS, born February 16, 1831; is a merchant in Boston; unmarried.
- VII. 5. THEODORE HASTINGS, born August 27, 1837; died November, 1858, in his 22d year.
-
- VI. 3. PERSIS, daughter of SAMUEL, Jr., and PERSIS (GOODENOW) HASTINGS, born November 27, 1793; married 1815, CHARLES RUSSELL, born March 4, 1793. Settled in Princeton, Mass. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. CHARLES THEODORE RUSSELL, born at Princeton, November 20, 1815; graduated at Harvard University, 1837, and commenced the practice of law in Boston in 1839. He married June 1, 1840, SARAH E., daughter of JOSEPH BALLISTER of Dorchester, Mass. He was for several years member of the Massachusetts Legislature, in House

and Senate; Mayor of Cambridge, where he now resides; Author of the History of Princeton, &c. See Loring's "Hundred Boston Orators." Had 10 children, the first 8 born in Boston, the last 2 born in Cambridge, viz.:

- VIII. 1. SARAH ANN, born July 27, 1841; died September 17, 1841.
 2. ELIZABETH BALLISTER, born December 11, 1842.
 3. SARAH ANN, born July 13, 1844; died June 18, 1845.
 4. JOSEPHINE EMMA, born November 5, 1846.
 5. SARAH LOUISA, born August 25, 1848.
 6. CHARLES THEODORE, born April 20, 1851.
 7. JOSEPH BALLISTER, born October 24, 1852.
 8. HENRY EDWARDS, born August 1, 1855.
 9. WILLIAM EUSTIS, born January 6, 1857.
 10. CLARA SUMNER, born December 16, 1860; died February 21, 1861.
- VII. 2. THOMAS HASTINGS RUSSELL, son of CHARLES and PERSIS (HASTINGS) RUSSELL, born at Princeton, October 12, 1820; graduated at Harvard University, 1843; commenced practice of law in Boston, in 1845. Was several years member of Massachusetts Legislature, from Boston, where he now resides. Married at Boston, October 6, 1847, MARIA LOUISA WISWALL, born at Webster, January 13, 1829, daughter of Artemas and Del Louisa (Fairbanks) Wiswall. Had 5 children, the first born at Brookline, the last 4 at Boston, viz.:
- VIII. 1. CHARLES FREDERIC RUSSELL, born June 14, 1849.
 2. ANNIE LOUISE RUSSELL, born November 18, 1851.
 3. MARY LOUISE RUSSELL, born April 8, 1855.
 4. ALICE WISWALL RUSSELL, born October 5, 1857.
 5. ARTHUR HASTINGS RUSSELL, born December 1, 1859.
- VII. 3. SARAH ANN RUSSELL, born March 27, 1822; died April 25, 1837, in her 16th year.
-
- VI. 4. LOIS HASTINGS, daughter of SAMUEL, Jr., and PERSIS (GOODENOW) HASTINGS, born July 16, 1795; died January 6, 1823.
 5. SUKEY HASTINGS, born March 29, 1797; died July 30, 1797.
 6. LUCY HASTINGS, born Feb. 26, 1799; died April 26, 1801.
 7. LYDIA MINOT HASTINGS, born March 29, 1802; died April 4, 1830.
 8. EBENEZER GOODENOW HASTINGS, born February 16, 1804.
 9. ELMIRA HASTINGS, born August 17, 1807; died February 17, 1810.
 10. MELISSA HASTINGS, born February 20, 1811.
-
- IV. 2. NATHANIEL HASTINGS, Jr., son of NATHANIEL and ESTHER (PERRY) HASTINGS, born 1738; married ELIZABETH

GOODENOW, born 1743. He settled in that part of Bolton, afterwards incorporated Berlin. He served in the French and Indian war; was a farmer, and his homestead is now owned and occupied by his descendants. He died in 1820, aged 82; his wife in 1830, aged 87. Had 11 children, viz.:

- V. 1. FRANCIS HASTINGS, settled at the West.
- 2. ABEL HASTINGS, died in infancy.
- 3. ABEL HASTINGS, died in Berlin, aged 21.
- V. 4. PARNEY HASTINGS, married MOSES CHASE of Groton; died there, leaving children.
- V. 5. NATHANIEL HASTINGS, settled in Stanstead, Canada East, where his descendants now live.
- V. 6. SYLVANUS HASTINGS, settled in Wardsborough, Vt.; had several children; two of his sons, BENJAMIN and NAHUM, settled in Boston.
- 7. ELIZABETH HASTINGS, died in Berlin, aged 12 years.
- V. 8. NAHUM HASTINGS, born September, 1779; married 1806, ANNA POWERS, daughter of JOHN and ANNA (STACY) POWERS of Oakham, Mass., where he settled. He was a carpenter and cooper. He died March 21, 1849, in his 69th year. Had 12 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. ANNA P. HASTINGS, born January 31, 1807; married Captain JOHN MAY of West Boylston, where they settled. Had 2 children.
- VI. 2. ALSA HASTINGS, born March 26, 1808; married TIMOTHY WORSLEY, and settled in Illinois. Had 6 children.
- VI. 3. PARNEY H. HASTINGS, born October 28, 1809; married JOHN M. ANDERSON, and settled in West Boylston. Had 2 children. One son,
- VII. JOHN EMERSON ANDERSON, born October 22, 1833, was in the 2d Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, through two terms of service.
- VI. 4. ISABELLA P. HASTINGS, born September 22, 1811; married LUTHER BIGELOW, and settled in West Boylston. Had one son.
- VI. 5. LEWIS M. HASTINGS, born December 3, 1813; married ——— GREEN. Settled in Iowa. Served as a volunteer in the 9th Iowa Cavalry. Had 1 daughter and 4 sons,
- VII. 1. LEWIS M. HASTINGS, Jr.
- 2. HORATIO B. HASTINGS.
- 3. FRANCIS HASTINGS.
- 4. HERBERT HASTINGS.
- VI. 6. NAHUM HASTINGS, Jr., son of NAHUM and ANNA (POWERS) HASTINGS, born October 9, 1815; married October 1, 1835, JOANNA T. HIMES, daughter of EZRA and MINERVA HIMES of Rutland, Vt. Settled in Oakdale, Mass. Had 2 sons, and adopted a daughter, viz.:
- VII. 1. LYMAN E. HASTINGS, born May 5, 1837.
- 2. GEORGE N. W. HASTINGS, born November 16, 1840.

3. **ABBIE C. HASTINGS**, born October 11, 1849.
- VI. 7. **ABBIE B. HASTINGS**, daughter of **NAHUM** and **ANNA (POWERS) HASTINGS**, born March 20, 1817; married **JOHN S. HALL**; settled in Illinois; had 1 son and 5 daughters, the son,
- VII. 1. **GEORGE S. HALL**, was in the 86th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, and was killed December 31, 1861, in the second day's battle at Murfreesborough, Tenn. Colonel N. Greusel, commanding 1st Brigade, 3d Division, right wing, says, in a letter to the parents, "Fighting and falling as your son did is honorable. He fell fighting the enemy of our land; was a brave boy and fought like a man, and all liked him for his kindness and good heart. If one was ready to die, George was."
- VI. 8. **BETSEY HASTINGS**, born March 15, 1820; died September 15, 1821.
- VI. 9. **LEMUEL G. HASTINGS**, born March 20, 1822; married **M. Stone**; settled in Ohio; enlisted in the 1st California Cavalry Volunteers, Company L. Had 1 son, viz.:
- VII. 1. **CHARLES**.
- VI. 10. **LIZZIE P. HASTINGS**, born June 5, 1824; died.
- VI. 11. **MARY M. HASTINGS**, born August 27, 1828; married **BROOKS RUSSELL**; settled in Maine, and had 2 children.
- VI. 12. **JOHN W. HASTINGS**, born November 15, 1831; married a Miss Turner; settled in Illinois. Had 2 sons, viz.:
- VII. 1. **HERBERT W. HASTINGS**.
2. **FRANK W. HASTINGS**.
-
- V. 9. **REUBEN HASTINGS**, son of **NATHANIEL, Jr.**, and **ELIZABETH (GOODENOW) HASTINGS**, born August 5, 1781; married August 1, 1804, **HANNAH**, daughter of **Rev. REUBEN PUFFER, D. D.** of Berlin. He settled in Berlin, on the homestead which, when his father settled there, was included in Bolton. He was a farmer, and was living in 1864. They had 11 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. **LUCY HASTINGS**, born May 8, 1805; married October, 1840, **WILLIAM P. HOMER**, merchant of Boston, living in Dedham. Had four children, one of whom is living, a daughter.
-
- VI. 2. **ELIZABETH HASTINGS**, born May 4, 1807; married **ALEXANDER S. RANDALL**, January, 1830, and settled in Newton. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. **GEORGE B. RANDALL**, born October, 1831.
- VII. 2. **LIZZIE S. RANDALL**, born June 20, 1834; married **WILLIAM A. ROFFE**, Sept., 1860. She died Sept., 1861, leaving
- VIII. 1. **KATIE LIZZIE ROFFE**, born July, 1861.
- VII. 3. **CHARLES W. RANDALL**, born 1836.
-

- VI. 3. JOEL, son of REUBEN and HANNAH (PUFFER) HASTINGS, born October 9, 1809; married November 18, 1838, ALMIRA, daughter of SAMUEL and PHEBE BOWERS. Settled in Marlborough. He was a cordwainer, and died May 7, 1860. Had 8 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. FRANCIS W. HASTINGS, born October 9, 1839; enlisted in the 13th Reg. Massachusetts Volunteers, at the age of 21.
- VII. 2. EDWARD MERTON HASTINGS, born August 21, 1841; died.
- VII. 3. ABEL BOWERS HASTINGS, born August 8, 1843; enlisted in the 13th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, aged 18.
- VII. 4. GEORGE HERBERT HASTINGS, born July 21, 1844.
- VII. 5. SARAH GRAY HASTINGS, born May 6, 1846.
- VII. 6. ISABELLA WARREN HASTINGS, born June 14, 1847.
- VII. 7. WARREN HUNT HASTINGS, born February 19, 1849.
- VII. 8. MARY PHEBE HASTINGS, born November 12, 1851.

-
- VI. 4. REUBEN, son of REUBEN and HANNAH (PUFFER) HASTINGS, born January 27, 1812; married September 15, 1836, CAROLINE HALL. He is a farmer. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. ELLEN E. HASTINGS, born September 13, 1837.
- VII. 2. EMILY A. HASTINGS, born April 17, 1840; married August 27, 1861, THOMAS B. BALL, a Volunteer in the Federal Army.
- VII. 3. AUGUSTUS I. HASTINGS, born October 6, 1842.
- VII. 4. STELLA F. HASTINGS, born January 6, 1846.
- VII. 5. CHARLES HASTINGS, born August 3, 1848.

-
- VI. 5. HANNAH PERRY HASTINGS, born December 31, 1813; died January 10, 1816.
- VI. 6. ANNA PUFFER HASTINGS, born April 30, 1815; married April 1, 1840, WARREN HUNT of Wayland, merchant in Boston. He died at Newton, by a railroad accident, April 30, 1846. No children.

-
- VI. 7. THOMAS HASTINGS, son of REUBEN and HANNAH (PUFFER) HASTINGS, born January 24, 1818; married April, 1849, ELIZABETH T. HOUGHTON; settled in Bolton. He enlisted in the United States service; was wounded at the battle of Antietam, and, after lingering some days, was carried to the United States Hospital, Philadelphia, where he died in a few hours, September 24, 1862. His wife died May 26, 1860. Had 2 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. ALONZO F. HASTINGS, born January 12, 1850.
- VII. 2. MARY ELIZABETH HASTINGS, born September 21, 1852.

-
- VI. 8. NATHANIEL HASTINGS, son of REUBEN and HANNAH (PUFFER) HASTINGS, born October 3, 1820; married January

- 22, 1843, ANN ELIZABETH PACKARD, born at Shrewsbury, June 15, 1825, daughter of ASA and LYDIA (BLAKE) PACKARD of Marlborough, and granddaughter of Rev. Asa Packard of Marlborough. He is a farmer; settled in Boylston. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. SARAH ELIZABETH HASTINGS, born in Clinton, Mass., June 29, 1844; married August 5, 1863, GEORGE H. BRIGHAM, son of IRA and BETSEY (CARTER) BRIGHAM of Berlin; settled in Boylston.
- VII. 2. MARY JULIA HASTINGS, born in Clinton, October 22, 1847; married October 3, 1865, AUGUSTUS M. STAPLES, son of JOSEPH and SARAH (LUNT) STAPLES. He was a soldier in the Massachusetts Volunteers, 21st Regiment; was taken prisoner at Fredericksburg, and was 11 months in the Andersonville prison.
- VII. 3. LAURA ANN HASTINGS, born in Clinton, June 16, 1850.
- VII. 4. HORACE E. HASTINGS, born in Clinton, January 25, 1853.
- VII. 5. JOHN F. HASTINGS, born in Boylston, March 31, 1858.

-
- VI. 9. SARAH PUFFER HASTINGS, born December 26, 1822.
- VI. 10. CHARLES HENRY HASTINGS, son of REUBEN and HANNAH PUFFER HASTINGS, born September 10, 1825; married November, 1851, ABBIA COOLIDGE of Bolton. They live in Berlin, and have 2 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. ALBERT HASTINGS, born November, 1852.
2. MARY ELIZABETH HASTINGS, born April 15, 1856.

-
- VI. 11. OLIVER PUFFER HASTINGS, son of REUBEN and HANNAH (PUFFER) HASTINGS, born October 20, 1828; married October, 1850, HANNAH A. BRYANT of Marlborough, who died November, 1857. He is a clerk in Boston. Have 2 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. MARY AGNES HASTINGS, born November, 1851.
2. ANNA MARIA HASTINGS, born June 5, 1853.

-
- V. 10. BENJAMIN HASTINGS, son of NATHANIEL, Jr., and ELIZABETH (GOODENOW) HASTINGS, born 1783; married Dec. 17, 1805, ABIGAIL, born in Waltham, Feb. 25, 1788, daughter of JOSEPH and ABIGAIL (FLAGG) HAGAR. He settled in Shirley, and died there, leaving several children.
- VI. A son, BENJAMIN, is married; lives in Concord, Mass., a merchant, and has several children.

-
- V. 11. THOMAS, son of NATHANIEL, Jr., and ELIZABETH (GOODENOW) HASTINGS, born January 8, 1786, in Berlin, then Bolton. He married April 15, 1813, ISABEL, daughter of Deacon John Patch of Stow; settled in Berlin, and died

June 12, 1813, of typhus fever, in two short months after marriage. His widow married July 1, 1816, JASON HOWE of Marlborough.

-
- IV. 3. THADDEUS, son of NATHANIEL and ESTHER (PERRY) HASTINGS, born 1740; married December 20, 1774, ASENATH, daughter of ASA and ELIZABETH (LIVERMORE) RICE of Northborough. Settled in New Hampshire.
-
- IV. 4. JONATHAN, son of NATHANIEL and ESTHER (PERRY) HASTINGS, born October, 1744, at Boylston; married MARY FAY of Northborough; settled in Boylston. He owned much real estate, and gave each of his children a farm. He lived on the farm now owned by Thomas Cunningham, and died there, very aged, having been blind several years. Had 7 children, viz.:
- V. 1. HENRY HASTINGS (Captain) son of JONATHAN and MARY (FAY) HASTINGS, born at Boylston, August 15, 1774; married April, 1797, BEULAH PATTERSON of Northborough, where he settled, and died March 8, 1852, in his 78th year. She died March 28, 1855. Had 12 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. A son, born and died December, 1797.
- VI. 2. HENRY HASTINGS, Jr., born December 24, 1798; married December, 1825, MARY H. HUTCHINSON of New Hampshire. Settled in Berlin, Mass. Had 7 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. MARY ANN HASTINGS, born at Boston, May 27, 1827; married February 8, 1847, C. C. THURSTON of Boston. She died November, 1852, in her 26th year, leaving 2 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. LILLIE MARIA THURSTON, born November 4, 1849.
2. MARY LIZZIE THURSTON, born May 31, 1851.
- VII. 2. SAMUEL HENRY HASTINGS, son of HENRY, Jr., and MARY H. (HUTCHINSON) HASTINGS, born at Middlebury, Mass., March 20, 1830; married January 1, 1854, H. JANE BARNES of Berlin, where he settled. Had 2 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. MATILDA JANE HASTINGS, born August 15, 1855.
2. LUNETTE MARIA HASTINGS, born December 24, 1858.
- VII. 3. ELIZABETH LOCKE HASTINGS, daughter of HENRY, Jr., and MARY H. (HUTCHINSON) HASTINGS, born at Freetown, Mass., September 16, 1832; married November, 1851, WILLIAM H. PAIGE of South Boston.
- VII. 4. SUSAN MARIA HASTINGS, born at Freetown, December 16, 1834; married January, 1854, D. B. JONES of South Boston.
- VII. 5. EDWARD PRATT HASTINGS, born at Northborough, March 20, 1836.

- VII. 6. JAMES MADISON HASTINGS, born at Northborough, April 6, 1838; married November 20, 1862, LUCY ATHERTON of Berlin, where they had
- VIII. 1. HENRY WHITNEY HASTINGS, born September 5, 1863.
- VII. 7. HENRIETTA J. HASTINGS, youngest child of HENRY, Jr., and MARY H. (HUTCHINSON) HASTINGS, born December 6, 1843; married September, 1858, SPENCER C. CHAMBERLAIN of Thetford, Vt.
-
- VI. 3. TIMOTHY FAY HASTINGS, son of Captain HENRY and BEULAH (PATTERSON) HASTINGS, born July 24, 1800; married April 3, 1827, APHIA BOWEN; settled in Northborough, and had 7 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. HORACE HASTINGS, born October 8, 1831; married November 27, 1862, LUCY BOWMAN of Westborough.
- VII. 2. CHARLES HENRY HASTINGS, born November 28, 1832; married October 15, 1858, CATHERINE MARR of Almond, N. Y. He died March 8, 1863.
- VII. 3. JUDITH MARIA HASTINGS, born December 4, 1834.
- VII. 4. SILAS BRUCE HASTINGS, born February 29, 1837.
- VII. 5. JOSEPH DAVIS HASTINGS, born July 16, 1839; married January 1, 1860, ANNIE E. ELLIS of Worcester. Had
- VIII. 1. FREDERIC LUCIUS HASTINGS, born March 9, 1861, at Waltham.
- VII. 6. WILLIAM HARRISON HASTINGS, born July 4, 1841.
- VII. 7. GEORGE FREDERIC HASTINGS, born at Westborough, July 11, 1847.
-
- VI. 4. BEULAH, daughter of Captain HENRY and BEULAH (PATTERSON) HASTINGS, born June 30, 1802; married March, 1824, URIAH BARTLETT. She died June, 1840, and he married her sister MARY, and had one daughter. See VI. 5. By BEULAH he had 6 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. MARY BARTLETT, born July, 1825; married 1846, JOHN HOWE of Northborough, and died September, 1851, in her 27th year.
- VII. 2. AUGUSTA BARTLETT, born August, 1827; married 1848, THOMAS GATES of Worcester, and died September, 1852, aged 25.
3. JONAS BARTLETT, born October 3, 1830.
- VII. 4. GEORGE BARTLETT, born March, 1832; married 1857, — PRENTISS of Shrewsbury. She died, and he married (2d) 1863, her sister.
- VII. 5. NANCY BARTLETT, born 1834; married 1856, JOSEPH LATHROP of Milwaukee, Mich.
- VII. 6. THANKFUL BARTLETT, born January, 1837; married — HARRINGTON of Grafton; died 1861, aged 24.
-

- VI. 5. MARY, daughter of Captain HENRY and BEULAH (PATTERSON) HASTINGS, born October 24, 1803; married March 14, 1841, URIAH BARTLETT of Marlborough, her sister's husband. See VI. 4. She died October, 1841, leaving one child, viz.:
- VII. 1. MATILDA BARTLETT, born October, 1841.
-
- VI. 6. LYDIA, daughter of Captain HENRY and BEULAH (PATTERSON) HASTINGS, born January 8, 1806; married March 24, 1835, SILAS BRUCE of Northborough; had 1 child, viz.:
- VII. 1. ELLEN BRUCE, born September 27, 1836.
-
- VI. 7. HORACE HASTINGS, born June 8, 1808.
- VI. 8. ENOCH HASTINGS, son of Captain HENRY and BEULAH (PATTERSON) HASTINGS, born December 10, 1810; married MARIA CHAPIN of Milford. Had 1 child, viz.:
- VII. 1. RUBA ANNA HASTINGS, married EDWIN SUMNER.
-
- VI. 9. HEZEKIAH HASTINGS, born March 24, 1813.
- VI. 10. NANCY HASTINGS, born July 17, 1815; married (1st) August, 1833, EDWARD PRATT of New Ipswich, N. H. She married (2d) June, 1849, AUGUSTUS THAYER of Milford, and died August 20, 1852, aged 37. Had 1 child, viz.:
- VII. 1. HANNAH THAYER, born May 1, 1852.
- VI. 11. 12. A son and daughter, twins of Capt. HENRY and BEULAH (PATTERSON) HASTINGS, born and died November 18, 1818.
-
- V. 2. CALVIN HASTINGS, son of JONATHAN and MARY (FAY) HASTINGS, born February 8, 1778; married April 30, 1805, PATTY, born April 26, 1778, daughter of Deacon JONAS BARTLETT of Northborough. He settled at Northborough, a farmer, and died there, April 4, 1857, in his 80th year. She died there, October 8, 1844. Had 7 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. LEVI HASTINGS, born June 4, 1805; a farmer, unmarried.
- VI. 2. JONAS HASTINGS, born December 20, 1806; married 1835, ELEANOR DAVIS of Maine, born July 17, 1812. Had 5 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. LYDIA A. HASTINGS, born July 24, 1836; died January 1 1839.
2. CALVIN S. HASTINGS, born December 30, 1841.
3. HENRY J. HASTINGS, born February 16, 1844.
4. CHARLOTTE ANN HASTINGS, born July 24, 1847; died April 6, 1853.
5. NELLIE S. GALE HASTINGS, born August 10, 1858.

- VI. 3. TIMOTHY F. HASTINGS, second son of CALVIN and PATTY (BARTLETT) HASTINGS, born June 11, 1809; married October 4, 1836, ACHSAH, born May 26, 1817, daughter of JOHN and RUTH BELKNAP of Westborough. He settled at Westborough. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. ACHSAH A. HASTINGS, born April 18, 1841; died November 9, 1844.
2. MARY JANE HASTINGS, born April 1, 1845.
3. ELLEN F. HASTINGS, born May 4, 1850; died September 15, 1856.
4. CHARLES F. HASTINGS, born February 19, 1858; died September 20, 1858.
-
- VI. 4. CALVIN HASTINGS, son of CALVIN and PATTY (BARTLETT) HASTINGS, born July 6, 1810; married BETSEY SEARLS of Sterling, born August 13, 1825; died February 25, 1864, in her 39th year. He settled at Northborough; is a mechanic. Had 2 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. JOHN C. HASTINGS, born August 17, 1849.
2. GEORGE W. HASTINGS, born April 11, 1851.
-
- VI. 5. ASHLEY HASTINGS, son of CALVIN and PATTY (BARTLETT) HASTINGS, born April 11, 1812; is in California, unmarried.
6. MARY HASTINGS, born September 11, 1819; lives at Westborough.
7. ELIJAH HASTINGS, born August 14, 1824; a farmer in Northborough, unmarried.
-
- V. 3. TIMOTHY FAY HASTINGS, son of JONATHAN and MARY (FAY) HASTINGS, born at Boylston; married ———— He lived on the farm given him by his father, and died there, at middle age, by suicide. His homestead was the farms now occupied by Sylvanus Reed, and ———— Duffee. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. TIMOTHY HASTINGS, now living in Clinton, Mass.
2. ABEL HASTINGS, lived and died in Boylston.
3. PERSIS HASTINGS, married SAMUEL KENDALL.
4. SALLY HASTINGS, married BAXTER WOOD of Boylston.
-
- V. 4. JONATHAN HASTINGS, Jr., son of JONATHAN and MARY (FAY) HASTINGS, married POLLY FAIRBANKS of Berlin; settled at Boylston, where he died. Was a farmer and blacksmith. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. ABIGAIL HASTINGS, died young.
- VI. 2. MARY FAY HASTINGS, born May 8, 1808; married July 16, 1826, LEVI MOORE HASTINGS, son of ELIAKIM

- and PATIENCE (MOORE) HASTINGS. They settled at Boylston, where she died October 10, 1863. Had 5 children. See page 116, VI. 10.
- VI. 3. SOPHIA ANN HASTINGS, born August 25, 1812; married JONATHAN WHEELOCK; settled at Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois.
- VI. 4. HENRY CALVIN HASTINGS, son of JONATHAN, Jr., and POLLY (FAIRBANKS) HASTINGS, born December 6, 1820; married July 27, 1843, LUCY, daughter of NATHANIEL and BETSEY HASTINGS; settled at Boylston; has his father's homestead. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. MARTHA ANN HASTINGS, born May 21, 1848.
2. WALDO HENRY HASTINGS, born February 26, 1852; died October 27, 1852.
3. CALVIN HENRY HASTINGS, born July 23, 1854.
-
- V. 5. LUTHER HASTINGS, born April 1, 1782, son of JONATHAN and MARY (FAY) HASTINGS, married March 13, 1803, MARY HASTINGS, born June 4, 1782, daughter of SILAS and HANNAH (REED) HASTINGS; settled at Boylston, where he died August 16, 1864. His widow was living in 1865, at the homestead. Her mother died at Boylston, 1842, aged 88. Luther had 5 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. TIMOTHY FAY HASTINGS, born September 3, 1803; resides at Boylston; unmarried.
- VI. 2. EPHRAIM REED HASTINGS, born April 3, 1805; married at Boylston, March 4, 1833, MARY CUTTING, born July, 1802, daughter of THANIEL and PRISCILLA (KENDALL) CUTTING of Boylston. He lives on the farm owned and occupied by his ancestors for several generations. Has 1 child, viz.:
- VII. 1. GEORGE REED HASTINGS, born March, 1841; married May, 1863, EDA SOPHIA FLETCHER of Boylston; lives at his father's homestead. Had,
- VIII. 1. GEORGE ALBERT HASTINGS.
-
- VI. 3. ELMIRA HASTINGS, born April 28, 1809; married in Boylston, January 13, 1836, THANIEL CUTTING, Jr., born November 9, 1803, son of THANIEL and PRISCILLA (KENDALL) CUTTING. Is a merchant at Millbury, Mass. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. AUSTIN HASTINGS CUTTING, born at Millbury, December 12, 1839. Served three months in the 13th Massachusetts Regiment, at Fort Warren. Is a clerk.
- VII. 2. ELMIRA HELENA CUTTING, born February 5, 1846.
- VII. 3. SARAH ELIZABETH CUTTING, born December 18, 1849.

- VI. 4. LUTHER HASTINGS, born July 17, 1816; drowned in his father's well, September 28, 1817.
- VI. 5. MARY ANN HASTINGS, born January 20, 1819.
- V. 6. JOHN HASTINGS, son of JONATHAN and MARY (FAY) HASTINGS, married CLARA BIGELOW; had several children; removed from Boylston.
- V. 7. MARY HASTINGS, daughter of JONATHAN and MARY (FAY) HASTINGS, married SETH BANNISTER, born at Boylston, November 3, 1780, son of NATHAN and SARAH (WHITNEY) BANNISTER. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. MARY BANNISTER.
 2. ELI BANNISTER.
 3. LUCY BANNISTER.
-
- IV. 5. SILAS HASTINGS, son of NATHANIEL and ESTHER (PERRY) HASTINGS, born 1746; married HANNAH REED; settled at Boylston; had 13 children, viz.:
- V. 1. THOMAS HASTINGS, married ———; lived and died at Boylston.
- V. 2. SILAS HASTINGS, Jr., born 1780; married ——— 1800, MARY ANDREWS, born August 15, 1782, daughter of Deacon DANIEL and DINAH (BIGELOW) ANDREWS of Shrewsbury. He settled at Boylston, where he died 1833, aged 53. His widow was living, 1865, with her daughter, Mrs. Kendall. Had 2 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. GEORGE HASTINGS, died, aged 9 months.
- VI. 2. MARY MARTHA HASTINGS, born February, 1808; married (1st) 1827, ELMER LORING of Marlborough, who died 1839. She married (2d) 1842, JOEL KENDALL. Live in Worcester. Had 12 children.
-
- V. 3. EZRA HASTINGS, son of SILAS and HANNAH (REED) HASTINGS; married, and settled in Boston, where he died, leaving one son. His widow married JOHN A. BOLLES of Waltham. Had
- VI. 1. CHARLES ALBERT HASTINGS.
- V. 4. EUNICE HASTINGS, married ——— HOWE of Holden.
- V. 5. MARY HASTINGS, married her 2d cousin, LUTHER, son of JONATHAN and MARY (FAY) HASTINGS. Had 4 children. See page 159.
- V. 6. BETSEY HASTINGS, married STEPHEN POLLARD of Berlin. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. SARAH POLLARD, married ERASTUS WHEELER. Live in Worcester.
 2. ABIGAIL POLLARD, unmarried.
 3. EZRA POLLARD, died in Berlin.
- V. 7. HANNAH HASTINGS, daughter of SILAS and HANNAH

(REED) HASTINGS, married LUTHER AMES. Live at West Boylston. Had 3 children, viz.:

- VI. 1. HARRIET AMES, married CHARLES WHITE. Live in Worcester.
2. 3. MARY and GEORGE, unmarried, live with their parents.
- V. 8. MARTHA HASTINGS, married JOSEPH FLAGG; settled at Berlin; had numerous children and grandchildren.
- V. 9. SALLY HASTINGS, married SILAS HOWE; settled at Sterling, and have a numerous family.
- V. 10. EPHRAIM HASTINGS, son of SILAS and HANNAH (REED) HASTINGS, born February 4, 1785; married (1st) ACHSAH SAWYER of Lancaster. She died, leaving 2 children, 4 having died in infancy. He married (2d) ALMIRA PUFFER, daughter of Rev. REUBEN PUFFER, D. D., of Berlin. He lived at Boylston; removed to Berlin, where he died August 23, 1855. His widow living at Berlin (1864.) Had 2 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. CHRISTOPHER SAWYER HASTINGS, (Captain) born December 2, 1815; married January 1, 1840, CORDELIA BIGELOW, daughter of LEVI and NANCY (AMES) BIGELOW of Marlborough. He settled at Berlin, Mass. Volunteered his services to his country, August 1, 1862; was at the battle of Fredericksburg; went with the 9th Army Corps to Vicksburg, and shared in the capture of Jackson, Miss. Here he had the small-pox. Recovering from this, and on his way to Kentucky, he was seized with malaria fever, contracted in the swamps of Mississippi, and died at Mound City Hospital, Illinois, September 8, 1863, in his 50th year. His body was interred at Berlin, with military honors, September 16, 1863. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. ELLEN HASTINGS, born June 9, 1841; married June 20, 1861, DANIEL A. WHITE of Clinton. He is a painter. Had a son, born August 14, 1863.
2. RUTHVEN HASTINGS, born July 30, 1843.
3. ARTHUR HASTINGS, born December 9, 1846.
4. LESLIE HASTINGS, born April 15, 1849.
-
- VI. 2. ABIGAIL, daughter of EPHRAIM and ACHSAH (SAWYER) HASTINGS, born June 11, 1816; married February 4, 1846, LEVI BIGELOW of Marlborough. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. MARTHA ABIGAIL BIGELOW, born November 16, 1846.
2. HANNAH ELIZABETH BIGELOW, born September, 1848.
3. FRANCES ANN BIGELOW, born September, 1850.
4. A son, born and died December, 1852.
-

- V. 11. NATHANIEL HASTINGS, son of SILAS and HANNAH (REED) HASTINGS, born 1797; married BETSEY, born February 23, 1801, daughter of DAVID and ELIZABETH (EAGER) HASTINGS. He settled at Boylston, a farmer, and died May 1, 1854, in his 57th year. His widow was living in 1864. Had 6 children, as given on page 121, VI. 4.
- V.12.13. Two children, died in infancy.
-

- IV. 6. EUNICE HASTINGS, daughter of NATHANIEL and ESTHER (PERRY) HASTINGS, born 1742; married May 6, 1761, JONATHAN GOODENOW, brother to her brother Nathaniel's wife. They removed to Marlborough, Mass., where she died, and where some of her descendants now live.
-

- III. 8. URSULA HASTINGS, daughter of SAMUEL and SARAH (COOLIDGE) HASTINGS, of Watertown. The record of her birth is not found. It is known that she lived with her brother Samuel in Boston, and died there, unmarried, about 1792, aged 92.

APPENDIX.

OLD AND NEW STYLE.

THE reader's attention is called to the subject of Old and New Style, in reckoning dates previous to 1752, when the year, which before had begun in March, was made to begin, as now, in January.

For example,—assume, as the date of a marriage, or other event, September, 1740. How long is it from that date to February, 1741? Not *five* months, as one might at once reply, counting from September to the succeeding February. That succeeding February is February, 1740. The succeeding March begins 1741; and we do not reach February, 1741, until we have gone through the whole circle of months again.

Thus,—answer,—from September, 1740, to February, 1741, is, by Old Style, *seventeen* months, not *five* months.

- VII. 9. In the family record of Rev. ROLLA OSCAR PAGE, on page 37, add one child.
9. OSCAR CLINTON, born at Lewiston, N. Y., October 12, 1865.
-

Corrected and complete record of the family of ALONZO HASTINGS, page 44.

- VII. 1. ALONZO HASTINGS, born, &c., as in the text, married October 29, 1857, GRACE ELIZA WEED, born November 18, 1837, daughter of HARVEY M. and MARY JANE (BOYNTON) WEED of Manchester, N. H. He settled at Leavenworth, Kansas, where his first three children were born, viz.:
- VIII. 1. FRANK DAVIS HASTINGS, born August 31, 1858, died July 25, 1859.
- VIII. 2. MAY CHASE HASTINGS, born May 2, 1860.
- VIII. 3. MARGARET WELLINGTON HASTINGS, born May 22, 1862.
- VIII. 4. CHARLES KING HASTINGS, born in Boston, August 20, 1865; died September 25, 1865.
-

- V. 2. SUKEY (or SUSAN L. (INGRAHAM) HASTINGS, page 50, died at North Chelsea, January 15, 1866, at the venerable age of 95 years, 4 months, 5 days.
-

- VIII. 4. SARAH L. (HASTINGS) COPELAND of Worcester, page 69, died of consumption, at her father's house in Weston, November 30, 1865, aged 25.

Some information respecting the wife of Col. TIMOTHY WALKER, and mother of MARTHA (WALKER) HASTINGS, page 95, is furnished from the records in an ancient family Bible, in possession of Mrs. Silas Richardson of Leominster, page 106, granddaughter of MARTHA (WALKER) HASTINGS, as follows:

"Martha Hastings—her bible. Given to her by her mother—Rachel Greenwood."

"The widow Rachel Greenwood departed this life June 28th, 1787, being eighty-six years, four months and fifteen days old."

It has been said that the wife of Col. Timothy Walker was married three times; once to James Dexter of Pawtucket, R. I., and once to ——— Greenwood, a clergyman. If this be true, we are assured from the old Bible, that she died the widow of ——— Greenwood; that she was wife of Col. Walker in 1739, when her daughter Martha Walker was born; that her Christian name was Rachel, and we learn the date of her birth and death. What was her surname?

The venerable JOHN GLAZIER and wife, page 98, married fifty years ago, and both now in excellent health and spirits, celebrated their golden wedding, at their home in Northborough, December 18, 1865. A full account of the interesting occasion may be found in the Worcester Spy.

Corrected and complete record of the family of JABEZ GLAZIER, page 100.

- VI. 6. JABEZ GLAZIER, born, &c., as in text, married January 16, 1816, SARAH TUCKER, born at Princeton, January 15, 1796. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. GEORGE GLAZIER, born at Oakham, Mass., September 3, 1816; married NANCY VEDDER of Denmark, N. Y. He died in the army, October 19, 1863.
- VII. 2. WARD GLAZIER, born September 20, 1818; married November 4, 1840, MEHITABLE BOLTON of Holden, Mass.
- VII. 3. CAROLINE GLAZIER, born August 3, 1821; married 1847, JOSEPH MAHAN of Northborough. She died 1848.
- VII. 4. ELVIRA S. GLAZIER, born October, 1823; married May, 1841, CHARLES P. HASTINGS of Fowler, N. Y. She died 1842.

- VII. 5. **MARTHA A. GLAZIER**, born 1827; married 1843, **MARCELUS VEDDER** of Fowler.
- VII. 6. **HENRY L. GLAZIER**, born May 6, 1832; married 1854, **LETITIA McCROIX**.
- VII. 7. **LYDIA S. GLAZIER**, born July 6, 1835; married June, 1853, **OLIVER JOHNSON** of Fowler.

Corrected and complete record of the family of **JOHN HASTINGS**, page 118.

- V. 3. **JOHN HASTINGS**, married at Boylston, 1790, **SALLY HOUGHTON**, born 1772. She died 1840, aged 68. He died at Bakersfield, Vt., May, 1813. Had 7 children, viz.:
- VI. 1. **JOHN HASTINGS**, married **ALICE BURDEN**. Had 1 child, viz.:
- VII. 1. **MARIA HASTINGS**, who married **EDWARD MORGAN** of Stanbridge, Canada East. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. **EDWARD MORGAN**.
2. 3. **MARY** and **ELIZABETH MORGAN**, twins.
4. **ALICE HASTINGS MORGAN**.
5. **SARAH HELEN MORGAN**.
6. An Infant, died.

-
- VI. 2. **HOLLIS HASTINGS**, son of **JOHN** and **SALLY (HOUGHTON) HASTINGS**, married **RUBIE SACKETT**. Had 6 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. **RICHARD HASTINGS**, died in manhood.
2. A daughter, died young.
- VII. 3. **GEORGE L. HASTINGS**, married **SARAH JENNISON** of Highgate, and had 5 children.
- VII. 4. **HERMAN HASTINGS**, married **HANNAH CUMMINGS** of Highgate. She died September, 1865, leaving 3 children.
- VII. 5. **CLARK HASTINGS**, married.
- VII. 6. **HOUGHTON HASTINGS**, unmarried.

-
- VI. 3. **MARTIN HASTINGS**, son of **JOHN** and **SALLY (HOUGHTON) HASTINGS**, married **MIRANDA GREEN**, and had 1 child, viz.:
- VII. **AMANDA HASTINGS**, died in her teens.

-
- VI. 4. **SALLY HASTINGS**, daughter of **JOHN** and **SALLY (HOUGHTON) HASTINGS**, born 1801; married **JAMES AYERS** of Bakersfield, Vt., where he died October, 1863. His widow resides there (1865.) Had 12 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. **CERIZA AYERS**, married **DANFORTH SMITH** of Bakersfield. Had 3 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. **WARREN SMITH**.
2. **GEORGE SMITH**.
3. **HARRIET SMITH**.

- VII. 2. NELSON AYERS, married Miss PAGE, and had a daughter, who died young.
-
- VII. 3. SARAH AYERS, married STILLMAN HOUGHTON, who died in 1863. Had 9 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. CORNELIUS HOUGHTON, died 1863.
 2. ELLEN HOUGHTON. 3. EMMA HOUGHTON.
 4. IDA HOUGHTON. 5. FRANK HOUGHTON.
 6. LEE HOUGHTON.
 7. 8. TWINS, GERTRUDE HOUGHTON, living.
 9. HATTIE HOUGHTON.
-
- VII. 4. ORANGE AYERS, married a Miss WEBSTER, now deceased. He was a volunteer in the late war, and died in a rebel prison. No children.
- VII. 5. HOLLIS AYERS, died young.
 VII. 6. HATTIE AYERS, died young.
 VII. 7. EMMA AYERS, died young.
 VII. 8. HATTIE AYERS, married JAMES CHADWICK.
 VII. 9. JULIA AYERS, married EDGAR BARLOW. Had 2 children.
 VII. 10. EMMA AYERS, married HENRY ARMINGTON.
 11. 12. Infants, deceased.
-
- VI. 5. ALICE HASTINGS, born 1805, died 1813.
- VII. 6. REUBEN HASTINGS, son of JOHN and SALLY (HOUGHTON) HASTINGS, married (1st) Miss HASKINS of Morristown, Vt. She died soon, and he emigrated to one of the Western States, where he was living, 1865, with his third wife. Has several children.
-
- VI. 7. JULIA A. HASTINGS, born at Bakersfield, Vt., August 15, 1813, daughter of JOHN and SALLY (HOUGHTON) HASTINGS, married June 5, 1834, her cousin ADAM HOWE FAY, born October 3, 1808, and died at Fitchburgh, Mass., Sept. 17, 1865, in his 57th year. Had 4 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. HARRIET FAY, born June 11, 1835; married January 17, 1856, Dr. SILAS RUGGLES. See text, page 117.
- VII. 2. SARAH FAY, born August 14, 1837; married December 15, 1858, SAMUEL STEVENS, a housewright. He enlisted in the 53d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers; served one year. See text, page 117.
- VII. 3. CHARLES EDWIN FAY, born March 27, 1840; married August 23, 1861, SOPHRONIA M. LAMB. He was in the 21st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers; served 18 months. Is a machinist.
- VII. 4. JOHN HASTINGS FAY, born May 16, 1844; married July 5, 1865, GEORGIANNA ALLEN. He is a machinist. See text, page 117.
-

- VII. 4. HORACE NUTTER HASTINGS, (page 125,) enlisted for one year in Company 11, Massachusetts Infantry, as orderly sergeant; served 9 months; was discharged in June, 1865, after the war closed.
- VII. 8. GEORGE HENRY HASTINGS, (page 125,) at the close of the war was a sergeant in the Massachusetts 56th Regiment; was detailed to work in a government printing office, his regiment not being discharged immediately. He served three years. At the battle of Petersburg his hat was pierced by a ball. He also received flesh wounds in his leg. He was to serve eighteen months more when the war closed.
- VII. 10. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HASTINGS, another brother, (page 126,) enlisted, was in several engagements, and received several slight wounds.

Corrected and complete record of the family of RICHARD CLARK HASTINGS, page 126.

- VI. 4. RICHARD CLARK HASTINGS, married June 4, 1823, MARY WYETH, born September 19, 1796. He died April 22, 1860. His widow and two youngest daughters resided in Watertown, 1865. Had 8 children, viz.:
- VII. 1. GEORGE CLARK HASTINGS, born March 2, 1824; unmarried; a mariner.
- VII. 2. ANN SUSAN HASTINGS, born March 17, 1826; died April 11, 1848, aged 22.
- VII. 3. MARY ELIZABETH HASTINGS, born June 9, 1828; married June 26, 1849, HENRY NICHOLS GARDNER. They reside at Belmont. He is a painter. Have 5 children, viz.:
- VIII. 1. CHARLES G. GARDNER, born October 28, 1850.
- VIII. 2. GEORGE HENRY GARDNER, born August 23, 1852.
- VIII. 3. ANNA FRANCES GARDNER, born August 13, 1854.
- VIII. 4. MARIETTA GERTRUDE GARDNER, born December 20, 1856.
- VIII. 5. ALBERT LINCOLN GARDNER, born November 21, 1860.
- VII. 4. JOHN HENRY HASTINGS, born June 9, 1830; married 1853, ELIZABETH J. ERQUETT. He is in California. Had
- VIII. 1. RICHARD CLARK HASTINGS, born January, 1855.
- VII. 5. SARAH GATES HASTINGS, born August 30, 1832; married 1857, JOHN EDWARD MURRAY, a Cabinet Maker. Reside in Beverly, Mass. Had
- VIII. 1. GEORGE GOODWIN MURRAY, born April, 1859; died November 11, 1865.
- VII. 6. ANDREW JACKSON HASTINGS, born December 30, 1834; died August 12, 1836.
- VII. 7. JOANNA FRANCES HASTINGS, born January 22, 1837.
- VII. 8. HARRIET WYETH HASTINGS, born November 6, 1843.

Some account of the PETERS family, page 135.

The Peters family in New England are descended from WILLIAM PETERS, who, with two brothers, THOMAS and HUGH, came to this

country in 1634. The father of these American adventurers resided at Fowey, Cornwall, England, and was a merchant of wealth and eminence. His sons were all liberally educated. William was a private gentleman, Thomas and Hugh were clergymen. The popularity and puritanism of Thomas and Hugh, rendered them obnoxious to the Star Chamber Court, and they were deposed by the Council. After a few years residence in Holland, they, in company with their elder brother, came to America. Hugh was a settled minister at Salem; afterwards returned to England as agent for the Colony; and, in the civil wars between Charles I. and the Parliament, he took an active and conspicuous part. He preached often before the Parliament; was chaplain to Cromwell; and finally, after the restoration of Charles II., suffered death on the scaffold. He left but one child, a daughter, who was married to Governor Winthrop of Connecticut.

Rev. Thomas Peters settled at Saybrook, Ct., in 1634, and was the first English clergyman who resided in that Colony. He left no children.

William Peters, Esq., resided in Boston, afterwards at Andover. He left six sons and two daughters. The Peters family, now living in Andover, descend from the second son, Andrew. The fourth son, William, had a son William, who also had a son John, who settled at Hebron, Ct., in 1717. The late Gov. Peters of Connecticut, was one of his numerous posterity.

The following genealogy of the Peters family is copied from Abbot's History of Andover; the William who opens the list being the one who came here in 1634.

- I. WILLIAM PETERS had sons, JOHN, ANDREW, THOMAS, WILLIAM, SAMUEL, JOSEPH, all of whom had families.
- II. ANDREW PETERS had sons, ANDREW, WILLIAM, JOHN, SAMUEL.
- III. SAMUEL PETERS had sons JOSEPH, SAMUEL, ANDREW, WILLIAM, JOHN, BEMSLEE.
- IV. JOHN PETERS had sons, JOHN, ANDREW, ARIEL, JOSEPH.
- V. ANDREW PETERS had sons, ANDREW, JOHN, DANIEL.
- VI. JOHN PETERS had sons, WILLARD, JOHN, ANDREW, PUTNAM, NATHANIEL, now living in North Andover.
- VII. JOHN PETERS married SUSANNAH THOMPSON, and had 3 children, as in the text, VI. 4, page 135. One of these,
- VIII. 1. SUSAN ELIZABETH, married HORACE N. STEVENS of North Andover, and has
- IX. 1. HORACE OLIVER STEVENS.
2. KATE HASTINGS STEVENS, born December 13, 1865.

VII. 2. DWIGHT SIMONDS, page 136, had EVA JANET SIMONDS.

VII. 4. WILLIAM SIMONDS, page 137, had IDA SIMONDS.

VII. 7. MARGARET SIMONDS, married C. TAVNER, and had three children, viz.:

CLARENCE, EDWARD, and ELLA, who died in her 2d year.

INDEX.

NAMES OF THE HASTINGS FAMILY.

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| <p>A.
 Aaron, 24, 119, 120
 Abbie, 152
 Abbie C., 152
 Abby Ann, 81
 Abby N., 79
 Abby S., 118
 Abel, 151, 158
 Abel B., 153
 Abigail, 9, 10, 11, 25,
 26, 30, 32, 33, 45,
 47, 54, 83, 85, 90,
 119, 161
 Abigail H., 26, 30, 31,
 110, 111, 112
 Abigail M., 10, 11
 Abigail T., 88, 89
 Abijah, 60, 51, 52
 Abner, 11
 Achsah A., 158
 Adaline, 124
 Adaline E., 115
 Adaline M., 115
 Addison T., 144
 Adelaide, 45
 Albert, 27, 154
 Albert E., 16
 Albert F., 111
 Albert J., 144
 Albert M., 15, 16
 Albert R., 78
 Albert S., 116
 Alfred, 66, 67
 Alfred H., 114
 Alice, 13, 32, 79, 119,
 166
 Alice C., 111
 Alice M., 20, 111
 Almira, 85, 124
 Almira J., 9, 124
 Almond W., 140
 Alonzo, 2, 44, 163
 Alonzo F., 153
 Alphonso W., 40
 Alsa, 151
 Alsimensa, 86
 Alton H., 48
 Alvin, 47
 Amanda, 78, 86, 165
 Amherst, 110
 Amos W., 46
 Andrew, 54
 Andrew J., 167
 Andrew M., 16
 Ann, 123-
 Ann C., 49</p> | <p>Ann E., 13, 21
 Ann L., 146
 Ann M., 39, 65, 154
 Ann S., 167
 Anna, 7, 22, 53, 75,
 91
 Anna B., 93
 Anna H., 24, 25
 Anna L., 77
 Anna M., 154
 Anna P., 151, 153
 Anna W., 93
 Annie L. B., 149
 Ansel, 48
 Antoinette M., 113
 Arthur, 78, 161
 Arthur H., 12, 111
 Ashley, 158
 Augustus I., 153
 Austin, 35</p> <p>B.
 Benjamin, 84, 85, 86,
 94, 95, 119, 120,
 123, 124, 126, 127,
 133, 135, 137, 143,
 154
 Benjamin E., 120
 Benjamin F., 126, 167
 Benoi, 94
 Bethia, 44, 50
 Bethia H., 31, 45, 49,
 53
 Betsey, 14, 121, 122,
 138, 140, 152, 160
 Betsey A., 74
 Betsey H., 121, 122
 Betsey M., 129, 130,
 131
 Betsey W., 69
 Beulah, 88, 156
 Beulah P., 156
 Bulkley A., 34, 35</p> <p>C.
 Calanthe, 48
 Caleb, 27, 28, 64
 Calvin, 157
 Calvin H., 121, 159
 Carrie, 81
 Carrie T., 48
 Caroline, 39, 41, 114,
 148
 Caroline E., 74, 110
 Caroline S., 13</p> | <p>Catherine, 14, 88, 90,
 139, 143, 148
 Catherine C., 114
 Catherine F. L., 125
 Charity B., 120
 Charlotte A., 157
 Chester, 8
 Christopher D., 29
 Christopher S., 161
 Charles, 2, 9, 16, 23,
 28, 44, 69, 74, 76,
 124, 125, 152, 153
 Charles A., 44, 70, 90,
 124, 160
 Charles C., 51
 Charles C. P., 93
 Charles E., 48, 76
 Charles F., 146
 Charles H., 16, 52,
 120, 154, 156
 Charles J., 130
 Charles K., 163
 Charles L., 20, 69
 Charles M., 13, 130
 Charles P., 124
 Charles S., 14
 Charles W., 91, 115,
 141
 Charlotte B., 149
 Charlotte L., 91-
 Clara R., 44
 Clara S., 69
 Clarence M., 115
 Clarence S., 13
 Clarissa, 17, 18, 28, 66
 Clarissa A., 120
 Clark, 145, 165
 Clarke, 64
 Clarke C., 68
 Clarke H., 68
 Content, 9
 Content L., 9
 Cora A., 79, 129
 Cora B., 20
 Cordelia, 49
 Cornelia, 37
 Cornelius W., 52
 Count De Grasse, 27
 Cynthia, 66
 Cynthia A., 35
 Cyrus, 148</p> <p>D.
 Damaris O., 89, 90
 Dan, 110, 111
 Dau H., 12, 110</p> | <p>Daniel, 66, 94, 95, 106,
 107, 108, 110, 112,
 119, 121, 122, 123,
 124, 128
 Daniel E., 129
 Daniel S., 37
 David, 7, 21, 22, 23,
 24, 28, 65, 119, 120
 David P., 29, 64
 David W., 122
 De Witt, 66
 Delight, 86
 Deming J., 143
 Dexter, 77, 79
 Dexter N., 90
 Dinah W., 122
 Dolly, 112, 121
 Dolly J. A., 112
 Dorcas, 38
 Dorothy, 18
 Dorothy T., 76</p> <p>E.
 Ebenezer, 7, 64, 84
 Ebenezer A., 144
 Ebenezer G., 150
 Edgar H., 28
 Edmund, 20
 Edmund B., 13, 46
 Edson, 108
 Edward, 46
 Edward A., 46
 Edward E., 51
 Edward H., 39
 Edward M., 153
 Edward P., 155
 Edward R., 35
 Edward S., 139
 Edward T., 114
 Edwin, 20, 52, 75
 Edwin A., 52
 Edwin H., 12
 Fleeta, 18
 Eli, 20, 120, 121
 Eli S., 116
 Eliakim, 112, 113, 115,
 116
 Eliakim M., 115
 Elias, 74
 Elibu, 11
 Elijah, 15, 17, 71, 158
 Eliphalet, 73, 75, 76,
 78, 79
 Elisha, 22, 23, 24, 93
 Eliza, 41, 47, 48, 73,
 121, 129</p> |
|---|---|---|---|

- Eliza A., 111
 Eliza H., 116
 Eliza J., 69
 Eliza M., 125
 Eliza S., 130
 Elizabeth, 9, 17, 18,
 23, 28, 30, 54, 78,
 83, 84, 90, 93, 94,
 112, 116, 121, 126,
 151, 152
 Elizabeth B., 77
 Elizabeth C., 15
 Elizabeth E., 120, 121
 Elizabeth G., 154, 155
 Elizabeth H., 35, 116,
 118, 119, 130
 Elizabeth L., 35
 Elizabeth M., 16
 Elizabeth N., 94, 95
 Elizabeth W., 18, 46
 Ella A., 69, 81
 Ella C., 47
 Ella D., 139
 Ella E., 111
 Ella M., 20, 28, 115
 Ella R. F., 130
 Ella W., 78
 Ellen, 78, 111, 140, 161
 Ellen A., 45, 110
 Ellen B., 79
 Ellen E., 153
 Ellen F., 158
 Ellen L., 113
 Ellen S., 41
 Elmira, 150, 159
 Elvira, 110, 126
 Emeline, 85
 Emery, 66, 108, 109,
 110
 Emery B., 110.
 Emily, 121
 Emily B., 153
 Emily C., 77
 Emily E., 46
 Emily M., 44, 116
 Emily P., 20, 28
 Emily W., 16
 Emma A., 20
 Emma E., 79
 Emma M., 111
 Enoch, 93, 157
 Ephraim, 9, 10, 160,
 161
 Ephraim L., 8
 Ernest, 79
 Erwin, 46
 Esther, 18, 29, 46, 54,
 83, 86, 140
 Esther H., 86
 Esther M., 20
 Esther P., 155
 Esther W., 140, 141,
 145
 Eugenia, 46
 Eunice, 15, 18, 29, 30,
 160, 162
 Eunice C., 10, 20, 21
 Eunice P., 14, 15, 16,
 17
 Eunice S., 17
 Euiotas, 17
 Euiotas P., 15
 Euiotas P., 13, 15,
 16
 Eveline, 86
 Everett, 46, 48
 Experience, 85, 90
 Ezra, 66, 148, 160

 F.
 Fannie I., 35
 Fannie P., 69
 Fanny, 37
 Fanny E., 90
 Fanny R., 91
 Flora M., 47
 Florence, 46
 Florence E., 129
 Florence L., 131
 Florence M. T., 76
 Fraucena, 80
 Frances, 73
 Frances A., 16, 141
 Frances E., 13
 Frances L., 73
 Francilla M., 174
 Francina A., 40
 Francis, 35, 68, 69,
 151
 Francis C., 149
 Francis E., 146
 Francis H., 13
 Francis W., 153
 Frank, 76, 92
 Frank C., 22, 79
 Frank G., 145
 Frank H., 111, 115
 Frank S., 15
 Frank W., 152, 163
 Franklin H., 81
 Frankln W., 16
 Frederic, 15, 35
 Frederic A., 78
 Frederic E., 12
 Frederic H., 145
 Frederic J., 76
 Frederic L., 47, 156

 G.
 Gardner, 23
 Gardner P., 17
 George, 9, 12, 20, 23,
 69, 73, 76, 77, 111,
 120, 141, 144
 George A., 121
 George C., 146, 167
 George F., 16, 20,
 156
 George H., 22, 23, 76,
 125, 153, 167
 George I., 5, 165
 George N., 39
 George R., 118, 149,
 159
 George S., 12
 George W., 158
 Gilbert O., 78
 Grace, 56

 H.
 Hamilton, 22
 Hannah, 6, 7, 19, 25,
 30, 47, 62, 63, 84,
 107, 122, 123, 160
 Hannah E., 77
 Hannah H., 64, 66, 67,
 92
 Hannah M., 119
 Hannah P., 153, 154
 Hannah R., 159
 Hannah S., 91, 92, 93
 Hannah V., 46
 Harriet, 19, 43, 64, 66,
 85, 90, 119
 Harriet A., 111, 169
 Harriet B., 125
 Harriet E., 20
 Harriet L., 12, 144
 Harriet M., 114
 Harriet N., 124
 Harriet S., 110
 Harriet T., 86
 Harriet W., 167
 Hattie W., 139
 Helen, 75
 Helen A., 34
 Helen M., 52, 79, 81
 Helen J., 47
 Henrietta J., 156
 Henry, 19, 23, 69, 70,
 76, 110, 111, 141,
 145, 146, 155
 Henry A., 91, 141
 Henry B., 39
 Henry C., 21, 159
 Henry D., 16
 Henry E., 146
 Henry H., 79
 Henry J., 28, 53, 111
 Henry M., 115
 Henry P., 80
 Henry W., 116, 156
 Hephzibah, 6, 24, 30,
 41, 45, 53, 54, 140
 Herbert, 151
 Herbert A., 121, 126,
 141
 Herbert L., 47
 Herman, 165
 Hezekiah H., 114
 Hollis, 77, 165
 Horace, 17, 18, 21,
 125, 156, 157
 Horace A., 125
 Horace E., 154
 Horace H., 132
 Horace N., 125, 167
 Horatio, 37, 92
 Horatio B., 151
 Horatio C., 77
 Horatio G., 124
 Horatio W., 53
 Houghton, 165
 Huldah C., 12, 13
 Huldah P., 65

 I.
 Ida, 79
 Ida J., 120
 Ira B., 116
 Ira M., 76
 Irene, 70
 Isaac, 31, 32, 33, 63,
 64, 65, 66, 71, 128,
 132
 Isaac H., 80
 Isabella, 29, 75
 Isabella P., 151
 Isabella W., 153

 J.
 Jacob, 52
 James, 19, 23, 44, 121
 James F., 81
 James M., 156
 James P., 81
 James T., 114
 Jane, 10, 65, 75, 128
 Jane B., 51, 131
 Jane E., 15, 78
 Jane W., 44
 Janette C., 20
 Janette S., 111
 Jerusha, 19
 Jerusha B., 15
 Joanna F., 167
 Joel, 63, 90, 153
 Joel N., 90
 Joel S., 27
 John, 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 9,
 25, 26, 30, 31, 32,
 45, 73, 87, 91, 92,
 94, 112, 118, 121,
 122, 165, 166
 John A., 37
 John C., 11, 78, 158
 John E., 40, 120
 John F., 155
 John H., 66, 67, 167
 John I., 51
 John K., 78
 John M., 48
 John T., 29
 John W., 81, 152
 Jonas, 66, 67, 68, 72,
 133, 137, 157
 Jonathan, 29, 34, 113,
 140, 155, 158
 Jonathan L., 113
 Joseph, 6, 31, 51, 52,
 54, 62, 63, 65, 67,
 83, 84, 85, 113
 Joseph A., 114
 Joseph C., 23
 Joseph D., 154
 Joseph E., 114
 Joseph I., 51
 Joseph S., 67
 Josephine W., 75
 Josiah, 7, 54, 67, 68,
 69, 71, 78, 79
 Josiah M., 70
 Jotham H., 113, 116
 Judith, 21
 Judith M., 156
 Judith S. P., 51
 Julia, 46, 108

- Julia A., 114, 117,
 118, 166
 Julia C., 12
 Julia R., 90
 Julianna M., 141
 Juliet, 12
 Justin, 8, 10

 K.
 Keziah, 54

 L.
 Laforest, 47
 Laura, 90
 Laura A., 154
 Laura L., 77
 Lavinia, 85
 Leander N., 40
 Lcmuel, 18, 25
 Lemuel G., 152
 Leonard, 32
 Leslia, 161
 Levi, 157
 Levi M., 116, 158
 Levi P., 47
 Lewis C., 44
 Lewis J., 22
 Lillie E., 46
 Lizzie P., 152
 Lois, 26, 83, 114, 150
 Lois C., 108, 109
 Lois H., 28, 29
 Lois R., 137, 139
 Lois S., 146
 Lorenzo A., 115
 Loring, 113
 Louis, 34
 Louisa, 70, 111, 124
 Louisa A., 74
 Louisa I., 75
 Louisa M., 35
 Louisa S., 118
 Lucia, 90
 Lucinda, 17, 28, 86
 Lucius, 21, 22
 Lucretia, 74, 90, 92
 Lucretia McC., 146
 Lucretia W., 90
 Lucy, 18, 19, 20, 24,
 67, 74, 75, 108, 122,
 125, 150, 152
 Lucy A., 109, 113
 Lucy H., 89
 Lucy J., 90
 Lucy M., 75
 Lucy R. K., 32, 33
 Lucy S., 10, 74
 Lunette M., 155
 Luke, 116
 Luther, 159, 160
 Lydia, 11, 25, 27, 34,
 45, 55, 64, 66, 67,
 68, 69, 70, 76, 94,
 108, 114, 140, 157
 Lydia C., 94
 Lydia B., 55, 56, 63,
 67, 68, 70, 71, 72,
 73, 81, 83
 Lydia F., 11, 17, 18

 Lydia I., 52
 Lydia M., 150
 Lydia N., 34, 35, 38,
 40, 41, 43, 45
 Lydia T., 32, 45, 114
 Lydia W., 27, 28
 Lyman, 67
 Lyman E., 151

 M.
 Margaret, 6, 7, 10
 Margaret (Cheney), 7,
 25, 83, 84, 87, 94
 Margaret W., 163
 Maria, 33, 41, 89, 90,
 165
 Maria A., 65
 Maria C., 44
 Maria E., 118
 Maria F., 71
 Maria P., 44
 Marion E., 140
 Marshall, 27, 70
 Marshall, H., 114
 Martha, 21, 27, 51, 52,
 53, 74, 83, 84, 121,
 161, 164
 Martha Ann, 121, 127
 Martha E. A., 24
 Martha G., 24
 Martha I., 52
 Martha P., 76
 Martha R., 39
 Martha W., 76, 95,
 101, 108
 Martiu, 165
 Martin P., 16
 Mary, 7, 8, 9, 11, 19,
 21, 24, 27, 30, 49,
 65, 70, 72, 84, 86,
 88, 91, 92, 94, 123,
 124, 126, 128, 133,
 134, 136, 144, 157,
 160
 Mary Ann, 34, 90,
 141, 147, 155, 160
 Mary A., 13, 41, 47,
 80, 81, 115, 130,
 154
 Mary B., 18, 22, 23,
 24, 25, 72, 73, 109,
 110
 Mary C., 15, 125, 130,
 146
 Mary D., 17, 144, 145
 Mary E., 151, 153,
 154, 167
 Mary F., 11, 18, 40,
 51, 69, 70, 120
 Mary H., 93, 115, 155
 Mary I., 50, 52
 Mary J., 68, 109, 128,
 141, 164, 158
 Mary L., 20, 134, 144
 Mary M., 92, 114, 152,
 160
 Mary N., 87
 Mary O., 41
 Mary P., 153

 Mary R., 39, 124
 Mary S., 12, 14, 48,
 70, 116
 Mary T., 123, 133,
 135, 141
 Matilda, 23, 29
 Matilda J., 165
 Matthew, 83
 May Chase, 163
 Medad, 85
 Mehitable, 25
 Melissa, 150
 Mindwell A., 118, 129
 Miranda, 85
 Miriam M., 120
 Miriam W., 29
 Mornelvia B., 47
 Moses, 23, 24, 87, 88,
 89

 N.
 Naaman, 27, 28
 Nabby A., 78, 79
 Nahum, 151
 Nahum, Jr., 151
 Nancy, 20, 29, 45, 46,
 66, 138, 139, 157
 Nancy D., 77
 Nancy L., 137, 143,
 147, 148
 Nancy S., 10, 120
 Nathan, 66, 86, 122
 Nathaniel, 6, 26, 27,
 28, 29, 35, 87, 122,
 143, 150, 151, 155,
 162
 Nellie, 46, 157
 Nevinson, 88, 89, 94
 Nicholas, 29
 Norman D., 8

 O.
 Obadiah, 8
 Olive, 21
 Olive A., 22
 Olive S., 21, 22
 Oliver, 17, 18, 25, 41,
 44, 85
 Oliver E., 138
 Oliver F. W., 53
 Oliver P., 154
 Onemopas, 85
 Oratia D., 24
 Orlando, 9, 15, 17
 Orpha, 27
 Ous, 23, 79

 P.
 Pamela W., 116
 Panet M., Dr., 30
 Parney, 151
 Parker, 24
 Parsons C., Rev., 15
 Patience M., 112, 113,
 114, 118
 Patty, 74
 Patty P., 27, 28
 Percy W., 28
 Persis, 149, 150, 158

 Perez, 17, 18
 Peter, 65
 Phebe M., 130
 Phidelia, 139
 Philamelia, 20
 Philemon, 52
 Phineas S., 52
 Pickering, 23
 Polly, 23, 29, 40, 60,
 69, 73, 85, 89, 133
 Polly S., 16
 Prescott, 65
 Priscilla K., 108, 110
 Prudence, 85, 86

 R.
 Rachel, 23, 86, 95
 Rachel C., 51
 Rachel S., 86
 Rebecca, 64, 84, 88,
 121
 Rebecca A. L., 48,
 49
 Rebecca C., 124, 126,
 127
 Rebecca O., 88, 89
 Reuben, 119, 152, 153,
 166
 Richard, 73, 165
 Richard B., 78
 Richard C., 2, 126,
 167
 Richard F., 115
 Richard M., 115
 Robert, 78, 92, 93
 Rowena, 109
 Royal, 65
 Ruba Ann, 157
 Rufus, 66, 118
 Rufus S., 118
 Russel, Col., 86
 Ruth, 67, 84, 86, 107
 Ruthven, 161

 S.
 Sally, 70, 71, 72, 143,
 161, 165
 Sally Ann, 143
 Sally H., 165, 166
 Sally J., 143
 Salome, 19
 Salome N., 24
 Samuel, 1, 6, 9, 11,
 18, 23, 29, 31, 32,
 33, 34, 45, 48, 49,
 66, 70, 79, 80, 81,
 84, 94, 141, 143,
 145, 146, 148, 149
 Samuel A., 64, 77
 Samuel D., 78, 131
 Samuel E., 79
 Samuel H., 155
 Samuel J., 143
 Samuel L., 47, 138
 Samuel Major, 33, 34,
 38, 39, 40, 43, 44
 Samuel N., 35
 Samuel T., 15
 Samuel W., 128

- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------|------------------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|--|----------------|------------|----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|----|-----------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------|----|-------------|----|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|----|--------------------|--------------|
| Sarah, 18, 23, 26, 54,
56, 63, 83, 89, 93,
94, 95, 101, 110,
132 | Sarah A., 77 | Sarah B., 95, 107,
112, 119, 122 | Sarah C., 95, 123,
125, 128, 148 | Sarah E., 16, 21, 72,
121, 133, 154 | Sarah F., 26, 30 | Sarah G., 63, 64, 66,
167 | Sarah I., 118 | Sarah J., 10, 47 | Sarah L., 69 | Sarah M., 44, 46, 66,
127 | Sarah M. W., 69 | Sarah P., 7, 154 | Sarah R., 32 | Sarah S., 21 | Sarah W., 28, 66 | Selah, 86 | Seth, 88, 91, 92, 93 | Seth, Dr., 11, 14, 15,
16, 17 | Seth, Dr., Jr., 11, 12,
13 | Seth P. M., 13 | Seth W., 113 | Sewell, 74 | Smith, 141 | Silas, 160, 162 | Silas B., 156 | Silence, 25 | Simon, 122, 128, 129 | Simon P., 130, 131 | Simon T., 130, 131 | Socrates, 29 | Solomon, 11, 118 | Solon S., 119 | Sophia, 3, 12, 19, 27,
32, 68, 69, 122, 159 | Sophia T., 122 | States, 85 | Stella F., 153 | Stephen, 95, 101, 106,
118, 148 | Submit, 19, 54, 68,
85 | Sukey L. I., 51, 52,
163 | Susan, 78, 81, 138 | Susan B., 50 | Susan E., 52, 79, 81 | Susan F., 75, 76, 78 | Susan M., 51, 78, 155 | Susanna, 8, 26, 29,
68, 72, 74, 77, 86,
122 | Susanna L., 79, 80, 81 | Sybil, 8, 23 | Sybil W., 21 | Sylvania L., 80 | Sylvanus, 25, 151 | Sylvia, 108 | T. | Tabitha, 11, 24 | Tamar, 113 | Thaddeus, 45, 46, 48 | Thankful, 25, 81 | Theodore, 9, 149 | Theodore L., 74 | Thomas, 1, 2, 6, 7,
14, 18, 19, 20, 21,
27, 28, 31, 32, 39,
45, 53, 76, 78, 79,
83, 84, 87, 90, 94,
153, 160 | Thomas, Dea., 5, 25 | Thomas, Dr., 7, 18,
24, 25 | Thomas, Dr., Jr., 7,
11, 18 | Thomas E., 15 | Thomas F., 79 | Thomas H., 20, 90 | Thomas J., 76, 78 | Thomas, Lieut., 18,
22, 23, 24 | Thomas M., 130 | Thomas N., 29 | Thomas P., 130 | Timothy, 101 | Timothy F., 156, 157,
159 | Truman, 16 | U. | Ursula, 162 | W. | Waitstill, 9, 22, 23 | Waitstill, Dr., 7, 8,
10, 11 | Waldo H., 121 | Walter, 39, 120 | Walter A., 81 | Walter M., 114 | Walter S., 145 | Warner, 65 | Washington, 116 | Wells, E., 140 | William, 6, 18, 20, 21,
28, 31, 46, 70, 74,
89, 90, 94, 128, 133,
134, 140, 144 | William A., 76, 118,
128 | William B., 35, 89,
90, 144 | William, Col., 77 | William D., 144 | William De, 5 | William F., 39 | William H., 32, 77,
118, 138, 140, 156 | William J., 74 | William M., 109 | William N., 51, 117 | William P., 51 | William S., 74, 92,
93 | William W., 22 | Willis, 145 | Winslow B., 47 | Z. | Zebulon N., 29, 91 | Zeruiah, 85. |
|---|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------|------------------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|--|----------------|------------|----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|----|-----------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------|----|-------------|----|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|----|--------------------|--------------|

ALL NAMES IN THE BOOK OTHER THAN HASTINGS.

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| A. | Adams, Mary, 64 | Allen, James, 133 | Andrews, Lucy J., 48 |
| Abbott, Betsey, 74 | Mary E., 64 | John, 83 | Mary, 160 |
| Jarius, 90 | Mary Lucretia, 60 | Liberty, 82 | Mindwell, 128 |
| Martha (Jennings)
74, 76 | Mr., 87 | Luther, 82 | William, 5, 128 |
| Nabby, 77 | Nancy, 34 | Mary, 134 | Angier, John, 72 |
| Rebecca, 121 | Nathaniel D., 19 | Rhoda, 82 | Arenberg, Eliza, 44 |
| Samuel, 74, 76 | Noah, 64 | Silas, 82 | Armington, Henry,
166 |
| Sarah M., 141 | Persis (Stone), 34 | Wilkes, Rev., 82 | Arms, Eurora, 17 |
| Warren, 75 | Stephen, 144 | Allis, Dexter, 9 | Arnold, Austin, 35 |
| Achorn, Emeline C.,
79 | Susan, 68 | Ames, George, 161 | Elizabeth (Hol-
den), 34 |
| Henry, 79 | Timothy, 108 | Harriet, 161 | Frederic, 35 |
| Adam, Ap., 34 | Ainsworth —, 23 | Mary, 161 | George, 44 |
| Adams, Bulkley, cap-
tain, 34 | Alcoke, Geo. Horace,
129 | Luther, 161 | Joseph, 34 |
| Charles T., 144 | Lillian Luella, 129 | Alvord, Barbara, 24 | Laura, 48 |
| Daniel E., 89 | Susan Eliza, 129 | Ammidon, Mary, 82 | Louis, 34 |
| Ebenezer Stearns,
64 | Alfred, the Great, 5 | Anderson, John E.,
151 | Nancy, 48 |
| Ephraim, 68 | Allen, Georgianna, 166 | John M., 151 | Sylvester, 48 |
| Hastings, 108 | Anna Warren, 93 | Andrews, Clara Eliz-
abeth, 127 | Atherton, Lucy, 156 |
| Henry, 34 | Arunah, Rev., 82 | Daniel, Deacon,
160 | Ayers, Ceriza, 165 |
| Joel C., 60 | Caroline, 133 | Dinah (Bigelow),
160 | Emma, 166 |
| John, 34 | Elizabeth, 82, 133 | Frank, 127 | Hattie, 166 |
| Joseph, 34 | Elizabeth Halsey,
144 | John, 48 | Hollis, 166 |
| Love (Minot), 34 | Elizabeth (Wheel-
ock), 82 | Lewis Almond, 127 | James, 165 |
| Lucinda (Otis), 60 | Elnathan, 81, 82 | Lorn, 127 | Julia, 166 |
| Lucy (Hubbard), 34 | Henry W., 145 | Lucy, 9 | Nelson, 166 |
| | Israel, 82 | | Orange, 166 |
| | | | Sarah, 166 |

- B.
 Babbitt, Louisa, 90
 Backus, Jerusha A., 110
 Badger, Geo. A., 20
 Henry C., Rev., 39
 Bailey, Frank Joshua, 50
 Joseph, 45
 Baker, Mary, 32
 Patty, 16
 Peter, 76
 Sarah (Sears,) 76
 Sarah Warren, 76
 William, 50
 Ball, Eliza'h (Fiske,) 95
 James, 95
 John, 67, 139
 Lydia, 67
 Mary (Benjamin), 67
 Nathan, 122
 Sarah, 95
 Thomas B., 153
 William P., 146
 Ballister, Joseph, 149
 Sarah E., 149
 Bancroft, George, 92
 Banister, Abigail Lyman, 59
 Electa (Kingsley), 59
 Eli, 160
 Jotham, 59
 Lucy, 160
 Mary, 160
 Nathan, 160
 Sarah (Whitney), 160
 Seth, 160
 Bardwell, Chester, Dr., 8
 Barlow, Edgar, 166
 Barnard, Anna C., 59
 David, 56
 Isaac, Dr., 134
 Robert, 59
 Barnes, H. Jane, 155
 Oliver, 119
 Plympton, 119
 Samuel, 62
 Barnum, Julia A., 97
 Barrett, Alberta Louisa, 102
 Asa, 102
 Charles, 102
 Ella V., 102
 Francis Oliver, 102
 Roswell, 102
 Sally (Bennett), 102
 Sarah Josephine, 102
 Barry, Frances, 16
 Bartlett, Augustus, 156
 George, 156
 Jonas, 156, 157
 Mary, 156
 Matilda, 157
 Nancy, 156
 Bartlett, Patty, 157
 Rebecca, 73
 Thankful, 156
 Uriah, 156, 157
 Bates, Arthur B., 14
 Augustus, 10
 Lucy, 50
 Bathrich, Mary Ann, 29
 William, 29
 Zebulon Nelson, 29
 Bass, Nancy, 107
 Bassett, Mary, 109
 Bayne, Eliza Kirby, 139
 Jonas, Capt., 139
 Beck, Hattie L., 99
 James Henry, 99
 Lewis, 99
 Beers, Richard, 87
 Belden, Joseph, 18
 Mary, 18
 Samuel, 7
 Belknap, Achsah, 158
 John, 158
 Margaret, 98
 Ruth, 158
 Bellingham, Gov., 33
 Bellows, John, 54, 55
 Bemis, Amos, 41
 Clara Sophia, 65
 Eliza, 41
 John, 26
 Mary (Harrington), 26
 Mary Jane, 68
 Nathan F., 65
 Susan (Fiske), 41
 Susanna, 26
 Willie S., 65
 Benjamin, Abel, 7
 Abigail, 7
 Anna, 7
 Daniel, 6
 Mary, 72
 Mary (Hammond), 72
 Samuel, 72
 Bennett, Aaron Sawyer, 106
 Althina, 102
 Caroline A., 105
 Carrie Alice, 105
 Charles, 106
 Charles Oscar, 105
 Charles Wellington, 106
 Elias, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106
 Elias Dexter, 106
 Elias Hastings, 106
 Eliza Althina, 103
 Elizabeth (Livermore), 103
 Hattie F., 105
 Henry Dexter, 104
 James Dexter, 106
 Lorenzo, 141
 Lucy, 106
 Bennett, Martha, 102
 Mary, 105
 Phebe Almira, 105
 Prudence, 86
 Sally, 102
 Sarah Amanda, 103
 Sarah Elizabeth, 105
 Sarah (Hastings), 102, 103, 104, 105, 106
 Stephen Dexter, 103
 Stephen Howe, 104
 Stephen Hastings, 102, 103
 Timothy Walker, 104, 105
 Warren Read, 105
 William Frederic, 106
 Bigelow, Anna, 148
 Clara, 160
 Cordelia, 161
 Frances A., 161
 Hannah E., 161
 Joseph, Capt., 148
 Levi, 161
 Luther, 151
 Martha Abbia, 161
 Martha (Brigham), 148
 Nancy (Ames), 161
 Samuel, 88
 Thomas, (Deacon), 70
 Billings, ———, 122
 Aaron, 20
 Ann, 134
 Benjamin, 7
 Esther A., 20
 Hannah, 18
 John Deacon, 17, 18
 Jerusha, 17
 Bills, Jane, 125
 Blakely, Frederic Emery, 109
 John Hastings, 109
 Mary L., 109
 Wyman, 109
 Blanchard, Abby P., 58
 Benjamin, 54
 Blease, Grace, 99
 Bliven, Anna Louisa, 149
 M. A. (Guthrie), 149
 Blodgett, James, Rev., 43
 Blood, Louisa Southgate, 118
 Bloyes, Michal (Jennison), 25
 Richard, 25
 Bolles, John A., 160
 Bolster, Lyman, 96
 Bolton, Mehitable, 164
 Bond, Henry, Dr., 1
 Deliverance, 6
 Daniel, Rev., 14
 Elizabeth, 6
 Bond, Henry, Dr., 3, 71
 Hephzibah, 6
 Jonas, 83
 Jonathan, 6
 Margaret, 6
 Mary, 6
 Nathaniel, 7
 Rosalinda (Fisher), 14
 Samuel, 6, 14
 Sarah (Biscoe), 6
 Thomas, 6
 William, 6, 88
 Bowen, Aphia, 156
 Bowers, Almira, 153
 Phebe, 153
 Samuel, 153
 Bowles, Elizabeth, 32
 Bowman, Hannah D., 154
 Lucy, 156
 Boyce, Samuel, 83
 Boylston, Mary (Gardner), 49
 Parnell, 49
 Parnell (Foster), 49
 Richard, 49
 Thomas, Dr., 49
 Braman, Granville, T. W., 80
 Bray, Charles, 119
 Charles C., 119
 Elizabeth Hastings, 128
 Henry Taylor, 119
 Sally, 128
 Sarah, 128
 Susanna, 128
 Thomas, 128
 Thomas H., 128
 Brewer, Charity, 120
 David, 79
 James, 120
 Olive (Nurse), 79
 ——— (Pratt), 120
 Susan Briggs, 79
 Briggs, Levi, Rev., 139
 Brigham, Betsey (Carter), 154
 Clarissa (Fay), 120
 Elizabeth, 26
 Eliza M., 120
 George H., 154
 Ira, 154
 James, 90
 Loring, 120
 Nathan, 26
 S. H. F., 69
 Zipporah, 26
 Bright H., 6
 Nathaniel, 94
 Britton, William, 55
 Brocas, John, 67
 John Hastings, 67
 Martha Symms, 67
 Mary Kneeland, 67
 Brooks, Abigail, 49

- Brooks, Abigail (Boylston), 49
 Abijah, 50
 Anna, 49
 Caleb, 49
 Ebenezer, 49
 John, Gov., 49
 Mercy, 85
 Mary, 49
 Philemon, 50
 Samuel, 49
 Thomas, 49
 Brown, Abraham, Capt., 54
 Almira Frances, 124
 Charles, 124
 Charles Augustus, 124
 Daniel L., 126
 Elizabeth Holmes, 57
 Elizabeth (Holmes), 57
 Ella Maria, 124
 Frederic Hastings, 124
 Herbert, 124
 J. & C., 124
 John F., 124
 John Harrison, 124
 Jonathan, 57, 134
 Lydia, 54
 Mary Elizabeth, 124
 Mary (Hyde), 54
 Nathaniel, 75, 124
 Sally, 57
 Sarah, 82
 Sarah A., 111
 Sarah (Stearns), 124
 Browning, Abigail H., 111
 Asaph, 111
 Asaph F., 112
 Clara S., 111
 Lois, 111
 Mary Louisa, 112
 Silas W., 111
 Bruce, Artemas, 56
 Ellen, 157
 Jane, 51
 Silas, 157
 Bryant, Hannah A., 154
 Sarah A., 44
 Buckminster, Elizabeth (Bacon), 77
 Hannah, 77
 Joseph, 77
 Joseph, Col., 36
 Joseph, Rev., 36
 Joseph Stevens, Rev., 36
 Lawson, Major, 35
 Lydia N. H., 2
 Mary (Jones), 35
 William, 35
 William J., 36
 Bugby, Sarah, 124
- Bulkley, Charles, 8
 John, Col., 8
 Bullard, Charlotte (Billings), 149
 Eliza, 149
 Joel, 149
 Burden, Alice, 165
 Burke, John, 25
 Burns, Calvin W., 22
 Lucius H., 22
 Burr, Caroline, 15
 Julia, 15
 Sarah Ann, 128
 Burt, David, 7
 Mary, 7
 Bussey, Benjamin, 52
 Butterfield, —, 29
 Buttrick, Elizabeth, 13
- C.
 Cabot, Lydia D., 31
 Calahan, Clara Jane, 131
 Ella Jane, 131
 Hugh Beaty, 131
 Lizzie, 131
 Sarah Elizabeth, 131
 Caldwell, Anna, 91
 Enoch, 91
 Jacob, 91
 Rebecca, 91
 Sarah, 91
 Capen, Henry, 27
 Jonathan, 57
 Josiah, 57
 Samuel, 57
 Cary, Jonathan, 32, 33
 Maria, 32
 William H., 33
 Case, Lois, 108
 Cass, Samuel A., 110
 Chadwick, James, 166
 Chamberlain, Elizabeth, 22
 Lewis, 22
 Spencer C., 156
 Susanna, 22
 Channel, Dorothy B., 64
 Chapin, Barbara, 100
 Maria, 157
 Chaplin, Anna, 26
 George W., 26
 Joseph, 26
 Lois, 26
 Pamela, 26
 Samuel, 26
 Susanna, 26
 Chase, Moses, 151
 Cheney, Ebenezer, Dr., 109
 Ella, 140
 John, 140
 Margaret, 5
 Maria, 6
 Walter Lee, 109
 William, 5
- Chenery, Caroline Maria, 71
 Charles Edward, 71
 David, 71
 Ebenezer, 71, 72
 Emma Victorine, 72
 Franklin Winthrop, 72
 George Homer, 71
 George Whitney, 71
 Harriet Lydia, 71
 Henry Augustus, 72
 Isaac Hastings, 71
 John, 71, 72
 Lydia Ball, 72
 Maria Frances, 71
 Mary, 72
 Mary Louisa, 71
 Phebe, 71
 Sally (Hastings), 71, 72
 Sarah, 71
 Sarah Elizabeth, 71
 Susanna, 72
 Chery, Minerva, 80
 Chism, Charlotte, 42
 John, 42
 Mary (Turner), 42
 Choate, Betsey, 27
 Christian, Elizabeth Loring, 61
 Henry, 61
 Chubbuck, Sarah F., 105
 Church, Caleb, 94
 Joanna (Sprague), 94
 Lydia, 94
 Clapp, William W., 50
 Clark, Anna Louisa, 61
 Elizabeth, 123
 Eunice, 19
 Huldah, 11
 John, 11
 Rebecca, 123, 130
 Richard, 123
 Sarah C., 109
 Clarke, Betsey, 15
 David, 84
 John, 15
 Mary, 84
 Rebecca, 84
 Richard, 84
 Ruth, 84
 Thomas, 84
 Uriah, 84
 Clements, Mary Ann H., 134
 Philip Hanson, 134
 Tilly Higgins, 134
 Clough, Ebenezer, 94
 Cloyes, Elijah, 78
 Eveline, 78
 Mehitable, 78
 Cobb, Charles, 148
 Sarah Elizabeth, 57
 William, 57
 Coburn, Abijah, 69
 Coffin, Emline F., 39
- Coffin, Hephzibah (Swain), 39
 Isaac, Sir Admiral, 148
 Jared, 39
 Coggin, Henry, 83
 Colburn, Mary, 62
 Collier, Ezra, 61, 62
 Fanny, 61
 John, 61
 Cooley, Alvira, 23
 Benjamin, 23
 Mary W., 68
 Coolidge, Abbia, 154
 Abia (Sanderson), 123
 Ann Maria J., 126
 Austin, Jacobs, 126
 Eliza H., 126
 Hannah (Barron), 94
 John, Deacon, 6
 Joseph, 94, 148
 Joseph G., 126
 Josiah, 126
 Mary, 78
 Mary Ann, 126
 Peter, 78
 Sarah, 94, 123
 Sarah G., 126
 Sarah Tapley (Monroe), 78
 Simon, 94, 123
 Cooper, Agnes Maria, 65
 Alexander, 65
 Anna Sophia, 65
 Carrie Sophia, 65
 Charles Edson, 65
 Ellen Jane, 65
 George A., 65
 Copeland, Francis, 69
 Henry, 108
 Mary G., 69
 Sarah L. (Hastings), 164
 William, 107
 Cowin, Caroline, 57
 Cox, Harriet L., 138
 Mary, 74
 Rufus, 81
 Coxen, Elizabeth, 122
 Crane, Nathan, 81
 Crossman, Annette Lydia, 72
 David, 72
 William Cheney, 72
 Crosssett, Kate, 20
 Cummings, Hannah, 165
 John, 113
 Jotham Henry, 113
 Mattie Loring, 113
 Cunningham, Mary L., 144
 Thomas, 155
 Curtis, Jonathan, 24

- Cushing, Artemas, 67
 Caleb, 92
 Charles, 100
 Charles Henry, 100
 Elmer, 67
 Job, Col., 67
 John Prentiss, 67
 Lucy (Stone), 67
 Cutler, John, 73
 Jonathan, 93
 Joseph, 23
 Cutter, George B., 70
 Isaac Guernsey,
 Dr., 17
 Cutting, Alice, 110
 Andrew, 80
 Austin Hastings,
 159
 Cynthia (Warren),
 80
 Darius, Capt., 110
 Elmira Helena, 159
 Francena, 80
 Gilbert, 80
 Gilbert Emery, 80
 John, 80
 Mary, 159
 Mary Adeline, 80
 ———, 121
 Priscilla (Kendall),
 159
 Sarah E., 159
 Thaniel, 159
 D.
 Dalrymple, James, 60
 James Napoleon, 60
 Mary Jane, 60
 Sarah Sophia, 114
 Danforth, Isaac War-
 ren, 41
 James, 40
 Daniels, Hyrena
 (Paine), 144
 Lucia Arnold, 143
 Lyman, 144
 Dare, Mary, 131
 Davenport, Chloe, 92
 Sophia, 93
 Sophia S., 93
 Davies, Amasa, 80
 Charles Henry, 80
 Daniel, 80
 Lucy (Heywood),
 80
 Susan A., 80
 Davis, Eleanor, 157
 De Groot, Fanny, 15
 Henry, 15
 Mary (Nesbit), 15
 Demerit, Carrie, 81
 Denis, David, 86
 Dennie, Caroline, 50
 George, 50
 Georgianna, 50
 Mary Hastings, 50
 Sarah Bryant, 50
 Sarah (Bryant), 50
 Sophia Tracy, 50
 Dennie, Thomas, 50
 Thomas Henry, 50
 Derrick, Ann Eliza,
 128
 Dewey, Margaret S.
 (Hastings), 9
 Russell, E., 10
 Dewville, Hannah, 42
 Dickinson, Asa, 19
 Esther A., 20
 Joseph, 24
 Martha Graves, 24
 Mary A., 24
 Seth, 24
 Sybil, 8
 Dike, Nicholas, 30
 Divoll, Asaphel, 29
 Eunice, 29
 John, 28
 Phineas, Jr., 29
 Dexter James, 164
 Dix, Cynthia, 35
 Cynthia (Reed), 35
 Moses, 35
 Douglass, Robert, 16
 Draper, Catherine, 65
 George S., 141
 Mary, 65
 Mary Ann, 141
 Duerdin, Cora E., 22
 William E., 22
 Duffee, ———, 158
 Dummer, Richard, 33
 Dunbar, Harriet E., 21
 Dunsmoor, Samuel, 23
 Dupce, Lewis F., 143
 Dutton, Mary, 144
 Dwight, Ann Eliza, 143
 Celia Adelaide, 143
 Dwight, Ellen Sea-
 bury, 143
 John, Rev., 143
 John Francis, 143
 Mary Elizabeth, 143
 Sarah Maria, 143
 E
 Eager, Almira, 103
 Caroline, 103
 Eliza, 103
 Elizabeth, 120
 Farwell, 102
 Frederic, 103
 Harriet P., 103
 John Bigelow, 103
 Joseph, 120
 Miriam W., 120
 Persis F., 120
 Persis (Fairbanks),
 120
 Sarah A., 103
 Eaton, Clarissa, 89
 Mary, 94
 Phebe R., 89
 Rufus, 89
 Eliot, Sophia, 100
 Ellis, Annie E., 156
 Charles Bryant, 50
 Cornelius, 50
 Ellis, Cornelius Wil-
 liam, 50
 Francis Edwin, 50
 Josephine Has-
 tings, 50
 Susan Mary Lou-
 isa, 50
 Emerson, Geo. B., 92
 Nancy, 137
 Erquett, Elizabeth J.,
 167
 Everett, Oliver C.,
 Rev., 145
 Evetts, Nathaniel, 7
 F.
 Fairbanks, Isaiah, Jr.,
 67
 Polly, 158
 Fales, Charles, 122
 Emily, 91
 Farmer, Eben. Che-
 nery, 72
 John P., 72
 Sarah Lydia, 72
 Farnsworth, David, 30
 Stephen, 30
 Fay, Adam, 116
 Adam Howe, 117,
 118, 166
 Arad, 117
 Charles Edwin,
 117, 166
 David, 117
 Harriet, 117, 166
 John, 117
 John Hastings, 117,
 166
 Julia Ann (Has-
 tings), 117
 Maria H., 98
 Mary, 155
 Nahum, 117
 Sarah, 117, 166
 Fenton, Mary Ann, 115
 Ferguson, Lydia R.,
 138
 Fernald, Herman, 126
 Feasenden, Maria N.,
 113
 Mary, 113
 Wyman, 113
 Field, Albert Adams,
 136
 Asa Sanderson, 136
 David, Dr., 18
 Elijah Carpenter,
 136
 Erasmus Jarvis, 136
 George Artemas,
 136
 Henry, 136
 Henry William, 136
 John, 7
 Julia Elizabeth, 136
 Martha Elvira, 136
 Mary, 7
 Mary Ann, 136
 Mary (Simonds), 136
 Fish, Church, 46
 Laura, 14
 Mary A., 46
 Fisher, Abijah, 139
 Betsey, 139
 Charles Simeon, 144
 Fanny, 139
 Hannah, 139
 Lois, 139
 Lucy, 139
 Mary Ann, 139
 Mary Ann (Rock-
 wood), 144
 Nancy, 139
 Simeon, Capt., 144
 Tryphenia, 139
 Willard P., 144
 Fisk, Alice R., 109
 D. H., 20
 Harriet A., 109
 Harvey, 108
 Sarah A., 109
 Fiske, Anna (Bemis),
 73
 Lydia, 26
 Mary, 26
 Nathaniel, 26
 Samuel, 73
 Sarah, 26
 Susan, 73
 Flagg, Bezaleel, 56
 Joseph, 161
 Lydia (Child), 68
 Mary, 56, 68
 Mary (Headly), 56
 Montraville, 112
 Nahum, 112
 William, 68, 74
 Fletcher, Eda S., 159
 Flemming, John, 87
 Folger, George, 46
 Mary, 46
 Forbush, Chloe, 63
 Fortney, Eliza Way,
 130
 Mary Maude, 130
 Walter Scott, 130
 Foster, Agnes Brad-
 ley, 49
 Ann Maria, 49
 Charles Cotting, 49
 George W., 49
 Hannah Eliza, 49
 Mary Elizabeth, 49
 Frary, Lydia, 11
 Freeman, James,
 Rev., 67
 Frost, John, 123, 124
 Mary, 124
 Fuller, Mary, 74
 Warren, 110
 Fullerton, ———, 123
 G.
 Garcelon, Edward,
 132
 Gardiner, Lydia, 149
 Gardner, Albert L.,
 167

- Gardner, Anna F., 167
 Charles A., 46
 Charles G., 167
 George H., 167
 Harriet A., 46
 Helen E., 46
 Henry N., 167
 James B., 46
 James H., 46
 Julia H., 46
 Martha A., 46
 Marietta G., 167
 Penelope, 28
 Susan M., 46
 William F., 46
 Garfield, Ebenezer, 67
 Mary (Graves), 67
 Rachel, 67
 Gates, Sarah Rebecca, 127
 Simon S., 127
 Thomas, 156
 Gibbs, Henry, Rev., 87
 Giddings, Joseph Warren, 68
 Gillett, Samuel, 7
 Glazier, Adelaide, 96
 Asaph, 96
 Azubah, 98
 Carluna Sophia, 100
 Caroline, 164
 Charles Davis, 99
 Charles Edgar, 98
 Charlotte Peasley, 100
 Cornelia, 98
 Dexter, 98, 101
 Ellen Maria, 101
 Eliza, 98
 Elizabeth (Marsh), 99, 100
 Elizabeth Wood, 101
 Elvira, 96, 101
 Elvira S., 164
 Eugene, 96
 Ezra, 96
 Francis Marshall, 99
 Freeman, 96
 George, 164
 Harriet Elizabeth, 99
 Harriet G., 96
 Harrison Richards, 99
 Hastings, 95, 96
 Henry, 97, 98
 Henry L., 165
 Henry Sands, 98
 Ira, 96, 100
 Ira W., 96
 Jabez, 2, 100, 164
 James Travis, 98
 John, 97, 98, 164
 John, Jr., 98
 John Travis, 98
 Jotham, 98, 99, 100
 Julia Frances, 99
 Glazier, Leroy, 96
 Lorenzo, 99
 Lucinda (Parker), 98
 Lydia, 100
 Lydia S., 165
 Lydia Louisa, 100
 Marshall, 99
 Mary E., 96
 Mary Eliza, 99
 Martha A., 165
 Matilda White, 101
 Nancy H., 98
 Olive, 98
 Oliver, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101
 Phebe, 98
 Prescott, 99
 Rachel, 97
 Rachel (Hastings), 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101
 Rebecca Thompson, 100
 Sarah Cornelia, 97
 Silence (Smith), 96
 Sophia (Eliot), 100
 Soprohnia, 96
 Stephen, 98
 Stillman, 96
 Susan, 98
 Walker, 97
 Ward, 164
 William W., 96
 Glines, John, 125
 Lola E., 125
 Lucy Bell, 125
 Goddard, Anna, 113
 Lucy, 113
 Sarah, 63
 Susan, 140
 William, 113
 Goldsborough, John, 83
 Gooch, Joshua G., 126
 Goodman, Roxanna, 20
 Goodenow, Edward, 119
 Elizabeth, 151
 Jonathan, 162
 Lois R., 119
 Persis, 148
 Rebecca, 119
 Goodrich, Joseph, 76
 Lelia Malvina, 76
 Goodridge, Benjamin, 28
 Elizabeth, 28
 Oliver, Capt., 28
 Oliver N., 28
 Sewell, 28
 Zabdiel, 28
 Gott, Amelia H., 13
 Daniel, 13
 Gould, Betsey, 128
 Jared, 60
 Julia Gertrude, 60
 Sophia C., 60
 Goulding, Luther, 123
 Grant, Joshua, 88
 William, 88
 Graves, Elizabeth, 84
 Isaac, 84
 Mary, 84
 Gray, Thomas, Rev., 52, 105
 Green, Clark, 19
 Henry B., 77
 James D., 92
 Miranda, 165
 Moses B., 19
 Timothy, Jr., 23
 ———, 151
 Greenwood, Rachel, 164
 ———, Rev., 164
 Gridley, Adelaide, 12
 Wayne, Rev., 12
 Grigg, Caroline Wheeler, 130
 Carrie Emma, 130
 Frank Hastings, 130
 George, 129
 Horace Hillegas, 130
 Joseph Barry, 130
 Mary Virginia, 130
 Griggs, Emily, 126
 Gruesel, Col. N., 152
 Gurrill, Mary G., 98
 II.
 Hadlock, Josiah, 25
 Sylvanus, 25
 Thankful, 25
 Hagar, Abigail, 154
 Abigail (Flagg), 154
 Charles Edward, 74
 Ephraim, 74
 Frederic, 74
 Henry Otis, 74
 Jane, 74
 Joseph, 154
 Lucy (Fairbanks), 74
 Lucy Sophia, 74
 Truman, 74
 Truman Watson, 74
 William Harrison, 74
 Hale, Eunice, 58
 Mary, 58
 Moses, 58
 Hall, Caroline, 153
 David, 43
 George S., 152
 John S., 152
 Hamilton, Calvin, 17
 Chauncey, 17
 Lydia F., 17
 Hammond, Abigail, 25
 Eunice, 56
 John, Lieut., 25
 Jonathan, 30, 56
 Judith (Stearns), 56
 Mary, 30
 Susanna, 30
 Hancock, John, 142
 Hanson, Mary Ann, 134
 Mary (Hastings), 134
 Philena H., 134
 Phillip, 134
 Hapgood, Artemas, 107
 Harmstead, Helen Virginia, 130
 Harriman, Jonathan, 76
 Martha, 76
 Sarah (Moulton), 76
 Harrington, Anna, 75
 Benjamin, 62
 Daniel, 83
 Elizabeth, 83
 Elizabeth (Pierce), 62
 Eunice, 62
 Frederic, 141
 Grace (Warren), 63
 Isaac, 55
 Joseph, 83
 Martha, 83
 Miriam (Eager), 55
 Phebe, 55
 Rebecca, 83
 Ruth, 83
 Samuel, 26
 Sarah, 83, 136
 Sarah (Whitney), 83
 Thomas, 63, 83
 Harris, Wm. T., 91, 93
 Harrod, Abby, 40
 Hart, Sarah E., 90
 Harwood, Stillman P., 91
 Haskins, Miss, 166
 Hatch, Jonathan N., Jr., 77
 Hathaway, Robey, 62
 Hawes, Abigail, 110
 Dan, Capt., 110
 Hawks, Anna, 7
 John, 7
 Hawley, Justin, 111
 Nancy Stetson, 111
 Rachel, 111
 Hayden, Nancy, 12
 Hayes, Benjamin, 58
 Gen. Warren, 58
 Joseph Warren, 58
 Hayward, Caleb, 92
 Caleb Mellen Tuft, 93
 Chloe D., 93
 Frances Ann, 95
 Hannah H. H., 93
 Mary M. H., 93
 Seth Hastings, 93
 Hazeltine, Ellen Marion, 115
 George, 115
 Herbert, 115
 Harold B., 115
 William, 115

- Hemenway, Edson, 108
 Emily, 108
 Isabella, 108
 Joel, 108
 Jonathan W., 108
 Lydia, 122
 Louisa, 108
 Sylvia, 108
 Wilder, 108
 Henrys, ———, 94
 Henshaw, Almira, 126
 Caroline, 126
 Harriet E., 126
 Horatio Gates, 126
 John, 41
 John Andrew, 41
 John Oliver, 41
 Mabel W., 41
 Mary L., 41
 Mary (Lewis), 41
 Herring, Mary, 89
 Hersey, Lydia, 76
 Hewes, Daniel, 79
 Heweth, Jennie, 42
 Himes, Ezra, 151
 Joanna T., 151
 Minerva, 151
 Hildreth, Henry, 60
 Mary, 60
 Hill, Charles, 64
 Charles E., 64
 James E., 64
 Julia, 64
 Hitchcock, George
 B., 97
 George Edwin, 97
 Hobbs, Ebenezer, 83
 Elisha, 83
 Eunice (Garfield), 83
 Francis A., 125
 Lois, 83
 ———, 75
 Holbrook, Alfred
 Warren, 59
 George R., 59
 George, Deacon, 59
 Mary Staples, 59
 Holden, Josiah F., 113
 Mary Ann, 113
 Holland, Abigail, 95
 Elizabeth, 95
 Ephraim, 39
 Harriet, 39
 Harriet (Mead), 39
 Joab, 95
 John, 95
 Jonah, 95
 Mary, 95
 Paul, 95
 Reuben, 95
 Samuel, 95
 Sarah, 95
 Holloway, Bethia, 31
 Holman, Asa, 102
 Holmes, Howland, 41
 Huldah, 41
 Homer, Caroline, 71
 Homer, Mary A., 71
 William P., 152
 Hopkins, Travis, 98
 Horton, Charles, 105
 Houghton, Alfred N., 125
 Augusta A., 125
 Carrie A., 125
 Cornelius, 166
 Elizabeth T., 153
 Ellen, 166
 Emma, 166
 Frank, 166
 Gertrude, 166
 Hattie, 166
 Ida, 166
 Lee, 166
 Levi E., 125
 Lois, 26, 55
 Mary, 55
 Sally, 118, 165
 Solomon, 118
 Stillman, 166
 Tamar, 55
 Howard, Clementine
 F., 134
 Mary, 56
 Mary Elizabeth, 134
 Samuel, 134
 Sarah Ann, 134
 Timothy, 56
 Howe, Albert, 103
 Caroline (Keith), 103
 Damaris (Hapgood), 63
 Elizabeth, 112
 Gideon, 63
 Helen Frances, 103
 Isabella, 118
 John, 156
 Nancy, 98
 Relief, 63
 Sarah, 118
 Silas, 161
 Solomon, 118
 William, Capt., 91
 ———, 160
 Howland, Elizabeth
 D., 135
 James Henry, 135
 Hubbard, Amanda, 80
 Calista C., 80
 Catherine, 80
 George, 80
 George W., 80
 James F., 80
 Samuel C., 80
 Hudson, Jane, 48
 Mary, 48
 Richard, 48
 Hunt, Sarah R., 8
 Warren, 153
 Huntington, Earl of, 5
 Hutchins, Cynthia, 66
 Olive, 63
 Hutchinson, John, 52
 Mary II., 155
 I.
 Ingram, Solomon B.,
 Rev., 24
 Zaccheus C., 23
 Ingraham, Joseph, 50
 Martha, 50
 Mary (Sumner), 50
 N. I., Capt., 34
 Sukey L., 50
 J.
 Jackson, Alden, 133
 Charles Adams, 133
 Jacobs, Bela, Rev., 128
 Jaques, John C., 118
 Jarvis, John, 143
 Sally, 143
 Jennings, Calvin, 90
 Jennison, Joshua, 106
 Sarah, 165
 Jewett, Eliza W., 28
 Johnson, Daniel, 66
 Henry, 139
 Lucy, 66
 Oliver, 165
 Sarah (Holland), 66
 ———, 73
 Joslyn, Catherine, 63
 Joy, Mary, widow, 48
 Jones, Abigail, 57
 Betsey, 137
 D. B., 155
 Dexter M., 101
 Edw. Nelson, 101
 Geo. Winfield, 101
 Ida Maria, 101
 Joshua, 78
 Judson, Elmer, 101
 Sarah Ann, 78
 Sarah Ann (Warren), 78
 Sarah (Gates), 57
 Thomas A., 21
 William, 57
 Judd, Allan Wilkes, 14
 Chas. Hastings, 14
 Elizabeth Gilmore,
 14
 Elizabeth Kinau, 14
 Elnathan, Dr., 14
 Francis Albert, 14
 Garrett, Parmlee, 14
 Harriet Brake, 14
 Helen Seymour, 14
 Henry Augustus, 14
 Juliet J., 14
 Laura Fish, 14
 Sybil A., 14
 William Pitt, 14
 K.
 Kellogg, Clarissa, 23
 Ephraim, 18
 Hannah Hastings, 21
 Martin, 19, 21, 22
 Nathaniel, 11
 Stillman, 21
 Kelly, Sarah, 70
 Joanna, 92
 Kelton, Alice J., 64
 James E., 64
 Sabin, 64
 Kendall, Charles, 102
 Emily, 121
 Ezekiel, 102
 Joel, 160
 Martha Jane, 102
 Mary C., 131
 Samuel, 158
 Kent, Catherine
 (Hutchings), 40
 Charlotte A., 40
 Lucy Jane, 40
 William, 40
 Keyes, Henry, 107
 Priscilla, 107
 Ruth, 107
 Kibling, Augustus, 115
 Elsie Maria, 115
 Frank, 115
 Frederic C., 115
 Kilner, Carrie R., 109
 Harriet G. E., 109
 Jennie B., 109
 William G., 109
 William H., 109
 Kimball, Ensign, 51
 Mary Frances, 51
 Mary (Pratt), 51
 King, Hastings, 168
 William, 168
 Kingsbury, Emily, 99
 Kirby, Eliza, 138
 George L., 138
 William H., 138
 Kittridge, Elizabeth,
 134
 Knapp, James, 6
 Knight, John F., 114
 Knowlton, Artemas,
 63
 Asa, 56, 63
 Ezekiel, Deacon, 62
 Hannah, 63
 Joseph Hastings, 63
 Olive (Waite), 56
 Seth, Dr., 63
 Susanna, 63
 Susanna (Morgan),
 62
 William, 62, 63
 L.
 Lafayette, Gen., 9
 Laforest, John A. A.,
 73
 Laing, Harriet E., 68
 Lamb, Davis, 117
 Deziah (Thompson), 142
 Frances, 142
 James, 142
 Lucy, 117
 Myra S., 117
 Sophronia M., 166
 Lambert, Rebecca A.,
 48
 Lane, Clarissa, 135

- Lane, David, 79
Francis J., 27
Frederic M., 27
John J., 27
Mary, 79
Mary (Lane), 79
Susanna, 79
Lathrop, Joseph, 156
Luber, 23
Lawrence, Abigail, 68
Bezaleel, 45
Edward, 74
Elizabeth (Stearns), 68
Esther, 45
Phineas, Deac., 68
Sarah (Mozzey), 45
Lawton, Sarah E., 51
Lear, Catherine F., 124
Learnard, Amariah, 123
Daniel, 123
Elizabeth, 123
Mary, 123
Learned, Josiah, 92
Leathe, Frances, 72
Hannah, 72
Jedediah, 72
Leonard, Experience; 66
Lermond, Adelbert, 47
Eliza E., 47
Ella C., 47
Frederic, 47
John, 47
John F., 47
Lewis, Weston, 102
Weston K., 102
Libby, Delia A., 49
Frances E., 49
Lawrence, 49
Mary C., 49
Susan E., 49
Light, Mary E., 133
Little, Amanda M., 101
Content, 8
Ephraim, Rev., 8, 10, 11
Littlefield, Mary, 81
Livermore, Elizabeth, 103
Hannah (Allen), 82
Martha, 39
Martha (Robbins), 39, 103
Mose, 82
Jonathan, 39, 103
Sarah, 82, 88
—, 22
Locke, Eliza A., 38
Fanny A., 38
Looms, Amanda, 90
Fanny, 90
Loring, Elma, 160
Einna, 76
—, 149
Lothrop, Samuel K., Rev., 37
- Lovell, Jonathan, 114
Mary, 114
Mehitable, 114
Lowell, Chas., Rev., 91, 102
Lowry, Mary S., 24
Luce, Eliza, 115
Lunt, Annie, 58
Arabella L., 40
James H., 58
William H., 40
Lush, George, 133, 141
Mary, 133
Mary (Allen), 141
Nancy, 141
Lynde, Alice T., 57
Ida Gertrude, 57
Larkin T., 57
Lyon, Huldah, 63
John Fisher, 55
M.
McCroix, Letitia, 165
Makintosh, Betsey, 128
Maddock, Hannah L., 130
Mahan, Joseph, 164
Mallory, Prudence, 64
Mandall, Warren M., 112
Mann, —, 107
Marr, Catherine, 156
Marrett, Abigail (Ed-
derson), 38
Abigail (Tidd), 38
Amos, 38
Avery Williams, 38
Caroline Louise, 38
Charles Nelson, 38
Dane Appleton, 38
Daniel, Rev., 38
Edward, 38
Francis G., 39
Francis H., 38
Haunah (Bradish), 38
Helen Maria, 38
Henry Weston, 38
Isabella A., 38
John, 38
Leander, 38
Lorenzo, 38
Mary (Dunster), 38
Mary Lizzie, 38
Sam'l Hastings, 38
Thomas, 38
Walter Hastings, 38
Marsh, Abigail, 7
Elizabeth, 98
Marshall, Eliz. H., 27
Ellen A., 27
Joseph, 27
Susan Gibson, 126
Susan (Spurr), 126
William, 126
Marsters, Betsey, 98
Marston, John, 61
Mary, 61
Wm. F., 61
- Martin, Anna Louisa, 115
Polly, 29
Mason, Thomas, Rev., 145
Massey, Mary B., 130
Masten, Angelina, 138
Caroline, 137
Charles, 138
Edwin H., 138
Ephraim, 137
Ephraim H., 138
Harriet A., 138
Laura, 138
Lydia A., 138
Marietta, 138
Martha E., 138
Wm. Henry, 138
May, John, Capt., 151
Samuel J., Rev., 43, 92
Maynard, Adda, 122
Daniel, 123
Leander, 114
Lucy, 123
Mayo, Abby, 65
Clarence H., 146
Clement E., 146
Edward F., 146
J. G., 49
Mary C., 146
McLane, Mrs., 108
Mead, Hopedill, 30
Josiah, 44
Sally, 44
Melcher, Charlotte E., 100
George S., 100
Isabella L., 100
William King, 100
Mellen, Jeremiah, 89
Polly (Hastings), 89
Rebecca, 89
Merritt, Elizabeth, 77
Metcalf, Eliz. H., 126
Lydia Maria, 90
N. W., 126
Sarah S., 126
Wallace, 126
Miller, Caroline, 74
Bethuel M., 51
Henry, 122
Margaret, 74
Mary, 51
Mary C., 97
Milne, Margarette, 109
Mills, Edward, 133
Elizabeth, 133
Frederic, 133
Howard, 133
Jonas, 132, 133
Josephine, 133
Louisa Gardiner, 133
Mary Ann, 133
Mary Hastings, 132
Sarah Ann, 133
- Mills, Sarah Ann
(Mills), 133
Sarah (Hastings), 132, 133
Susan W., 133
Polly (Hastings), 133
William H., 133
Mixer, Charles, 32
Daniel, 56
Lydia, 26
Joseph, Jr., 54
Moore, David, 112
Henry Martin, 118
Josiah, Deacon, 91
Levi, Deacon, 112
Patience, 112
Philema, 15
Moors, John Farley, Rev., 145
Sarah Cordelia, 145
Morey, Simeon, 90
Morgan, Alice H., 165
Edward, 165
Elizabeth, 165
Lucy A., 78
Mary, 136, 165
Sarah H., 165
Morrill, James, Dea-
con, 82
Mary, 82
Morse, Ebenezer, Rev., 95
Sarah, 67
Motley, Thomas, 63
Murray, George G., 167
John E., 167
Myers, Malvina F., 44
N.
Nash, Jonathan, 22
Josephus, 7
Nelson, Ann Lambert, 33
Ella Minnie, 65
Flora Janet, 65
Frank Lincoln, 65
Hannah, 33
Joanna, 33
Lafayette, 65
Lydia, 33
Lydia (Scott), 33
Tabitha, 33
Thomas, 33
Thomas L., 93
Walter, Edward, 65
Nevinson, Elizabeth, 87, 94
John, 87, 88, 94
Mary, 87
Roger, Rev., 87
Newell, Rufus, 123
Newhall, Elizabeth S., 105
Frances S., 105
Mary, 105
Samuel, 105

- Newton, Abigail, 123
 Daniel, 123
 Elisha, 122
 Joanna, 67
 Lydia, 112, 122
 Marshall, Jr., 122
 Sarah, 123
 Sarah (Tomlin), 122
 Solomon, 112, 122
 Nichols, Frank G., 43
 Jacob L., 43
 James, Rev., 10
 Jane (Thaxter), 43
 Leah L., 43
 Norris, Arabella L.,
 100
 George S., 100
 Harriet Tanner, 100
 Mary Louisa, 100
 Norton, Abigail W., 77
 Nourse, Olive, 77
 Nutting, George, 21
 Nye, William, 50

 O.
 Olds, Abigail, 89
 Damaris, 89
 Rebecca, 88
 William, 89
 Oliver, Warren, 139
 Orcutt, Lizzie, 113
 Owen, Electa, 15

 P.
 Packard, Ann E., 154
 Asa, 154
 Lydia (Blake), 154
 Page, Cornelia, 37,
 Dolly (Shaw), 37
 Elias Clark, 37
 Hastings Elias, 37
 Helen Hastings, 37
 Huntington, 37
 Kendrick Metcalf,
 37
 Louis Frederic A.,
 37
 Lydia Buckmin-
 ster, 37
 Mary Arnold, 37
 Mary Elizabeth, 51
 Miss, 166
 Oscar Clinton, 163
 Rolla Oscar, Rev.,
 37, 163
 Paige, William H., 155
 Paine, Sarah, 20
 Palmer, Rosetta, 64
 Park, Abby Newell,
 101
 Ella, 137
 Ellen Worcester,
 101
 Francis, 137
 Francis E., 101
 Madora, 101
 Mary A., 101
 Milton Willard, 101
 William M., 101

 Parker, Adeline A., 106
 Anna (Stone), 30
 Ebenezer, 40
 Eli, Capt., 23
 Eliza Ann, 78
 Elizabeth, 23
 Jason, 11
 John, 30
 Josiah, 30, 78
 Luke, 113
 ——— Major, 57
 Martha A., 11
 Mary, 57
 Mason G., 40
 Olive, 78
 Sarah M., 104
 Theodore, Rev., 30
 Parks, Ann, 74
 Catherine, 90
 Parmeter, Lucinda, 98
 Parmlee, Asaph, 35
 Chloe A., 12
 Elizabeth Ann, 35
 Eunice, 11
 Parsons, Jonathan, 84
 Margaret E., 140
 Mary, 84, 107
 Patch, Isabel, 154
 John, Deacon, 154
 Patten, Ruth S., 137
 Patterson, Beulah, 155
 Pease, Clarissa, 19
 Peaslee, Lucius H., 43
 Peck, Joseph, 23
 Mehitable C., 110
 Peirce, George W., 50
 Joel, 64, 65
 John, 51
 Maria, 70
 Mary, 65, 70
 Nabby, 69
 Peter, 65
 Sarah, 69
 Susannah (Smith),
 69, 70
 Thaddeus, 69, 70
 Peirks, Jonathan, 82
 Pennell, Andrew, 138
 Byrou C., 138
 Carrie E., 138
 Charles L., 138
 Ebenezer, 138
 Elbert H., 138
 Frank S., 138
 Minnie, 138
 Porter S., 138
 Penniman, Huldah, 65
 Perry, Esther, 148
 Margaret (Traine),
 148
 Samuel, 148
 Peters, Andrew, 168
 Ariel, 168
 Benslee, 168
 Daniel, 168
 Frances L., 135
 (Governor), 168
 Hugh, 167, 168
 John, 2, 135, 168

 Peters, John A., 135
 Joseph, 168
 Nathaniel, 168
 Putnam, 168
 Samuel, 168
 Susan E., 135, 168
 Thomas, 167, 168
 Willard, 168
 William, 167, 168
 Petit, Theodosia C., 15
 Phillips, Jonathan, 84
 Ruth, 84
 Samuel, Rev., 84
 Sarah (Appleton),
 84
 Sarah (Holland), 84
 Pinney, Elias, 32
 Reuben, 139
 Susan, 32
 Phipps, Ann Eliza, 77
 Anna (Wynch), 77
 Nathan, 121
 Polly Adams, 121
 Sylvanus, 77
 Pierce, Amos, 61
 Carlos, 133
 David, 65
 Eda B., 96
 Edward Smith, 96
 Edwin L., 140
 Edwin W., 96
 Emma F., 97
 Ezra, 139
 Frances Mary, 96
 George Jacob, 96
 Gilbert, 96
 Hephzibah (Smith),
 61
 Jacob, 96
 James, 61
 Joseph, 65
 Louisa B., 96
 Lucy Leland, 96, 97
 Lydia (Hastings),
 65
 Martha, 61
 Martha L., 61
 Mary Goodale, 97
 Phillip, 140
 Walker Hastings,
 96
 Pingree, Marietta, 104
 Pike, Nathan, 95
 Pinkham, Edward V.,
 105
 Henry B., 51
 James L., 105
 Lizzie Low, 105
 Poland, Hannah, 144
 Pollard, Abigail, 160
 Ezra, 160
 Sarah, 160
 Stephen, 160
 Pomeroy, Abigail
 (Smith), 22
 Anne, 13
 Ansel, 19
 Edward, 24
 Edward H., 24

 Pomeroy, Lucy, 22
 Sally, 19
 Sarah C., 19
 Simeon, 22, 24
 Pond, Eli, Jr., 93
 Porter, Asaph King, 97
 Edwin Cole, 97
 Eliza Ann, 104
 Ezra, 98
 Jane, 98
 Judith, 51
 Lewis, 98
 Mary, 61
 Noah, 51
 Rosa, 98
 Walker, 97
 Walker Glazier, 97
 Post, Sarah Louisa,
 102
 Potwine, Abigail, 23
 Benjamin, 23
 Powers, Anna, 151
 Anna (Stacy), 151
 John, 151
 Thomas, 151
 Pratt, Abigail, 56
 Abigail (Mixer), 66
 Alpheus, 82
 Edward, 157
 Flintham, 56
 Lucius G., 44
 Lydia, 82
 Lydia (Mixer), 82
 Patty, 27
 Prentiss, ———, 156
 Priest, Samuel, 29
 Prescott, Julia, 99
 Proctor, Abby B., 99
 Abigail, 28
 Abner, 28
 Benjamin, 99
 Betsey (Davis), 28
 Carrie Frances, 99
 Charles J., 99
 Charles Marsh, 99
 Charlotte G., 99
 Franklin Pierce, 99
 George H., 99
 Harriet E., 99
 Helen H., 99
 Julia P., 99
 Lulu Lane, 99
 Marietta, 99
 Mary Jane, 99
 Minnie L., 99
 Prouty, A. V. R., 95, 122
 Puffer, Almira A., 161
 Hannah, 152
 Reuben, Rev., 152,
 161
 ———, 23

 R.
 Ramsdell, Charles H.,
 27
 Fanny, 27
 John, 27
 John J., 27
 Josephine M., 27

- Ramsdell, Mary E., 27
 Randall, Alexander S., 152
 Charles W., 152
 George B., 152
 Greenfield, 59
 Joshua, 59
 Lizzie S., 152
 Mehtable, 59
 Patty (Wright), 59
 Rappleye, Cornelia G., 98
 Lewis, 98
 Louise, 98
 Lucy, 98
 Travis Hopkins, 98
 Walker G., 98
 Rawson, Lincoln, 64
 Read, Alice Pinkham, 105
 Charles Warren, 105
 Warren A., 105
 Reed, Anna (Wyman), 32
 Hannah, 160
 Lucy R., 32
 Melinda A., 145
 Malinda (Wheeler), 145
 Samuel, 145
 Sweethorn, 32
 Sylvanus, 158
 Rice, Aaron, 107
 Abigail, 108
 Absalom, 135
 Appleton, 107
 Asa, 155
 Asenath, 155
 Elizabeth (Flagg), 135
 Elizabeth (Livermore), 155
 Hastings, 107
 Henry, 107
 Lois, 135
 Lydia, 107
 Martha (Lamson), 83
 Martin, 107
 Mathew, 83
 Nathaniel, 107
 Patty, 107
 Polly, 107
 Priscilla, 107
 Robert, 107
 Ruth, 83
 Stephen, 107
 Sylvia, 107
 Wealthy, 85
 Rich, Luke, 19
 Richardson, Abijah, 32
 Alfred, 106
 Bridget, 92
 George M., 111
 Lucy Ann B., 106
 Mary, 82
 Samuel, 95
 Silas, 106, 164
 —, 92
- Riggs, Sarah F.
 (West), 32
 Robbins, Amelia (Conry), 39
 Levi, 75
 Mary, 39, 123
 Moses, 39
 Roberts, Lydia, 82
 Rogers, Albert F., 111
 Frank H., 111
 Harden C., 111
 Rolfe, Katie Lizzie, 152
 William A., 152
 Rugg, Amelia, 114
 Benjamin, 114
 Daniel, 26
 Ruggles, Charles Solomon, 117
 Frank Andrews, 117
 Nellie Etta, 117
 Silas, 117, 166
 Solomon, 117
 Tryphena, 117
 Russell, Alice Wiswall, 150
 Annie Louise, 150
 Arthur Hastings, 150
 Brooks, 152
 Charles, 149, 150
 Charles Frederic, 150
 Charles Theodore, 148, 149, 150
 Clara Sumner, 150
 Elizabeth B., 150
 Emilie Warren, 97
 Frank Jacob, 97
 Henry Edwards, 150
 Joseph Ballister, 150
 Josephine Emma, 150
 Lewis B., 74
 Lucy Ella, 97
 Mary Louise, 150
 Persis (Hastings), 150
 Samuel Henry, 97
 Sarah Ann, 150
 Sarah Louisa, 150
 Thomas Hastings, 150
 Walter, 97
 William Eustis, 150
 Rust, Benoni, 23
- S.
 Sackett, Rubie, 165
 Sanderson, Lorenzo, 121
 Nathan, 71
 Phebe, 75
 Phebe A. (Chenery), 75
 Phineas, 75
 Savage, James, 1.
 John, 62
- Sawin, Aaron, 108
 Daniel, 45, 108
 Emery, 108
 John, 45
 Lucy, 108
 Sarah, 45
 Stillman, 108
 Susanna, 45
 Willard, 108
 Sawyer, Aaron, 118
 Abigail, 118
 Achsah, 161
 Silence, 118
 Scudder, John, Dr., 14
 Mary, C. H., 14
 William W., 14
 Scott, Ebenezer, 51
 Mary B., 51
 Seabury, Hannah, 143
 Searls, Betsey, 158
 Sears, David, 147
 Sedgewick, Susan, 46
 Segur, Hannah, 30
 Seymour, Mary, 14
 Mary H., 12
 Norman, 12
 Shattuck, Nathaniel, 30
 Philip, Dr., 30
 Reberca (Chamberlin), 30
 Shaw, David, 22
 Elsie, 22
 Shays, Daniel, 9
 Sheldon, Charles, 13
 Jane, 13
 Shepard, Lucy, 9
 Martha, 83
 Sarah (Dewey), 9
 William, Gen., 9
 Sherman, Asaph, 55
 Jacob, 103
 Sherwood, Clarissa S., 110
 Shine, Edwin W., 139
 John S., 139
 Shipley, Corilla, 19
 Shubert, Margaretta, 131
 Shute, Martha Ward, 129
 William, 129
 Sibley, Derick, 13
 Frank, 13
 James Hastings, 13
 James W., 13
 Mary Huldah, 13
 Simonds, Charles, 137
 Daniel A., 137
 Dwight, 136, 168
 Eva J., 168
 Evelyn, 137
 Frederic H., 137
 Ida, 168
 Lois, 137, 145
 Margaret, 137, 168
 Mary, 136
 Mary Ann, 136
- Simonds, Mary (Hastings), 136, 137, 145
 Mary (Morgan), 136
 Nathan, 136, 137
 Nathan H., 137
 Samuel, 137
 Sarah (Harrington), 137
 William, 136, 137, 145, 168
 Small, Elenor (Ware), 42
 Martha Starr, 42
 Robert, 42
 Smead, David, Deacon, 86
 Oliver, 86
 Smith, Abigail (Pratt), 63
 Abner, 116
 Albert Bradford, 44
 Anna, 24
 Betsey Arvilia, 107
 Clara, 63
 Danforth, 165.
 Elias, 43
 Elias Everett, 44
 Erastus, 19
 Ermina, 107
 Ethan, 24
 Farnham, 59
 Fidelia, 106
 Francis Bailey, 100
 Frederic Eliot, 100
 George, 165
 Harriet, 165
 James, 30
 James Hastings, 44
 John, 106
 Jonas, 55
 Joshua, 55
 Josiah, 30, 43
 Julia Ann, 44
 Julia D., 8
 Lewis, 56, 63
 Lucy Hastings, 106
 Lydia, 55
 Martha, 56, 106
 Mary, 30, 55
 Mary Richmond, 145
 Mary Robbins, 43
 Moses, 55
 Nathaniel A., 18
 Olive, 21
 Phineas, 55
 Polly, 43
 Preserved, Rev., 145
 Prudence, 85
 Rhoda, 96
 Royal Wells, 145
 Samuel, 21, 56, 63
 Sarah Carlonia, 107
 Sarah Phelps, 43
 Silence, 96

- Smith, Stephen Hastings, 106
 Susanna, 55
 Susanna (Grout), 55
 Thankful, 56
 Uriah, 55
 Warren, 165
 Washington, Dr., 17
 William, 30
 Zechariah, 55
 Snow, Asa H., 81
 Augustine, 81
 Clarence H., 81
 Herman, Rev., 42
 Soden, Hannah, 91
 Hannah (Prentiss), 91
 Samuel, 91
 William, 91
 Southgate, Elijah, 66
 Southland, Mary Rhoda, 115
 William Judson, 115
 Spaulding, Daniel, 64
 Spear, Sarah, 23
 Spofford, Benjamin, 56
 Spooner, Louisa, 107
 Sprague, Augusta, 137
 Martha, 21
 Mary S., 21
 Oliver, 21
 Philena, 136
 Spring, Andrew, 32
 Eliz (Saltmarsh), 32
 Isaac Hastings, 32
 Isaac Saltmarsh, 32
 Jedediah, 32
 Sophia Augusta, 32
 Squire, Medad, 21
 Ruth, 21
 Sarah B., 21
 St. Clair, Abigail, 47
 Catharine D., 147
 James, 47
 Noah, 147
 Staples, Aug. M., 154
 Joseph, 154
 Sarah (Lunt), 154
 Stearns, Abigail, 70
 Benjamin, 30
 Charles H., 146
 Clarke, 64
 David, 64
 Ebenezer, 64
 Elizabeth (Child), 54
 Eliz. (Clarke), 136
 Eunice, 64
 George L., 146
 Hannah, 30, 64
 Hannah (Hastings), 64
 Harriet, 64, 110
 Hattie Lucretia, 146
 Hephzibah, 30
 Isaac, Deacon, 54
 John, 30, 83, 146
 John Yeaton, 146
 Judith (Lawrence), 30
- Stearns, Lucy, 30
 Mary (Bigelow), 70
 Mary Selina, 146
 Mary (Wellington), 31
 Phineas, 31
 Samuel, Capt., 70
 Samuel A., 64
 Samuel H., 146
 Sarah, 31, 54
 Sarah (Gale), 146
 Simeon, 136
 William G., 146
 Stebbins, Theodore, 16
 Stevens, David Kilburn, 117
 Horace N., 135, 168
 Horace O., 135, 168
 Kate Hastings, 168
 Luther, 117
 Ruth, 117
 Samuel, 166
 Samuel Emery, 117
 Stewart, Morse, Dr., 16
 Stickney, Aphia, 62
 Stone, Amasa S., 96
 Anna, 119
 Emily F., 110
 Ezra, 96
 Hannah, 119
 Harriet S., 96
 Hortency B., 96
 John, 119, 120
 Joseph, 26
 M., 152
 Sarah, 26
 Sophronia E., 96
 Susan M., 114
 Tabitha, 26
 Storer, Rev. Seth, 94
 Stowell, Calvin, 140
 Ebenezer M., 140
 Elizabeth E., 140
 Frances L., 140
 Joseph, 140
 Lucilla M., 140
 Maria H., 140
 Minerva E., 140
 Nathan H., 140
 Newton C., 140
 Stratton, Dr., 145
 Mary, 45
 Samuel, 87
 Virginia, 145
 Streeter, Frederic, 109
 Henry A., 97
 Mary Ellen, 97
 Strickland, John, 11
 Rachel, 85
 Strong, Rev. Mr., 19
 Sumner, Edwin, 157
 Rachel, 17
 Swinney, Elisha, 132
- T.
 Tainter, Bette, 8
 Taggard, Julia F., 32
 Lydia, 32
 William, 32
- Tarbell, Sarah, 7
 Tavner, C., 168
 Chauncy, 137
 Clarence, 168
 Edward, 168
 Ella, 168
 Taylor, Abigail, 87
 Dr., 41
 Eliz. (Hapgood), 87
 Jonathan, 18
 William, 87
 Taynter, Joanna (Stone), 123
 Mary, 123
 Simon, 123
 Temple, Emmary, Capt., 113, 116
 Dolly A., 113
 Dorothy, 75
 Francis, 95
 Lydia, 116
 Miriam, 75
 Teabrook, Susan, 97
 Thayer, Augustus, 157
 Hannah, 157
 Harriet A., 86
 Thompson, Abbot, 135
 Abbot Hastings, 135
 Andrew Lush, 135
 Andrew Wm., 135
 Anna C., 135
 Ann Hastings, 135
 Betsey B., 135
 George L., 134
 Henry, 134
 Henry W., 135
 Mary, 135
 Mary Frances, 135
 Nancy Hastings, 135
 Nancy (Hastings), 135
 Stephen, 134, 135
 Susanna, 135, 168
 Wm. Hastings, 134
 Thurston, C. C., 155
 Lillie Maria, 155
 Mary Lizzie, 155
 Nancy, 46
 Susan, 82
 Thwing, Edward Payson, Rev., 132
 Clarence, 132
 Grace, 132
 Grace Welch (Barnes), 132
 Herbert, 132
 Thomas, 132
 Tidd, Daniel, 31
 Hephzibah (Reed), 31
 Lydia, 31
 Titcomb, Phebe, 105
 Towne, Lydia, 143
 Solomon, Capt., 143
 Townsend, Abigail H. S., 104
 Almira (Bennett), 104
 Caroline A., 104
- Townsend, Chas. Bennett, 104
 Chas. C., 104
 Frederic B., 104
 Henry W., 104
 James W., 104
 Marietta (Pingree), 104
 Mary Ann, 104
 Mary Ann Carter, 104
 Olive Pingree, 104
 Sarah Louisa, 104
 Stephen H., 104
 Warren, 104
 Warren Bennett, 104
 Trabo Huldah (Holmes), 41
 Travis, Cornelia, 97
 Trowbridge, Francis C., 17
 Frederic S., 17
 Julia, 16
 Levi, 17
 Mary Seymour, 17
 William H., 17
 Trull, Abby O., 48
 Bruce, 48
 Trumbull, Nancy, 29
 Tucker, Sally, 100
 Sarah, 164
 Tufts, Thomas, 31
 Turner, Miss, 152
 Tuttle, David, 44
 Martha, 44
 Patty (Smith), 44
- U.
 Underwood, Russell, 82
 Upham, Pliny, 90
- V.
 Vail, Elizabeth, 16
 Van Dusen, Wm. H., 98
 Vaughan, Hannah, 46
 Vedder, Marcellus, 165
 Nancy, 164
 Viles, Jonas, 68, 70
 Louisa, 70
 Lydia, 70
 Sophia, 70
 Susanna, 68, 70
 William, 70
 Vose, Elizabeth, 79
 Jeremiah, 79
 Spencer, 134
- W.
 Wait, Daniel, 9
 Dolly, 8
 Ellen Maria, 52
 John, 85
 Mary, 9
 Waite, Albert H., 132
 Edward, 132
 Edward Francis, 133

- Waite, Elizabeth Allen, 132
 George W., 132
 Joshua, 132
 Lucinda A., 132
 Mary H. (Mills), 132
 Olive, 63
 Susan M., 132
 William H., 132
 Walker, Amos, 46
 Dr., 117
 Elizabeth, 46
 Isabella U., 117
 James, Rev., 39
 Luther, 90
 Martha, 2, 95, 164
 Timothy, Col., 2, 95, 164
 Willard, 89
 Ward, Elmira, 128
 Judge, 36
 Lucretia, 8
 Lysander M., 10
 Nahum, 87
 Ware, Abigail, 57
 Eliza D., 41
 Henry, 41
 Mary W., 41
 Mary (Waterhouse), 41
 William, Rev., 41
 Warner, 121
 Warren, Abigail, 57
 Abigail A., 58
 Abigail (Hastings), 26
 Abigail Jones, 57, 59
 Abigail (Jones), 57, 59, 61
 Abigail L. (Banister), 60
 Abigail (Smith), 68, 69
 Adeliza, 58
 Alfred B., 59
 Bentley, 60
 Betsey, 68
 Betsey Lisle, 57
 Betty, 56
 Charles, 61, 62
 Charles C., 61
 Charles F., 59
 Charlotte A., 61
 Daniel, 56
 David, 26
 Edward C., 97
 Eliphalet, 62
 Elisha B., 58
 Emma A., 60
 Eliza, 58
 Elizabeth, 58
 Elizabeth (Weston), 68, 69
 Ezra, 70
 Fanny, 61
 Frank Dale, 59
 Franklin A., 61
 George, 57
 George W., 57, 59, 60
- Warren, George Willis, 59
 Georgianna, 58
 Grace, 56, 62
 Grace (Hastings), 57, 59, 62
 Hattie F., 59
 Henry Adams, 60
 Henry C., 61
 Horace A., 61
 James B. F., 58
 James H., 97
 James L., 58
 James L. L. F., 58
 Jedediah, 70
 John, 25, 26, 56
 John A., 59
 John Q. A., 58
 Jonas, 62
 Jonathan, 56, 68, 69
 Joseph, 57, 58
 Joshua, 56, 59
 Josiah, 56, 57, 61
 Juliann, 61
 Lelia, 60
 Louis A., 60
 Lucy E., 97
 Lydia, 56
 Margaret, 25, 56
 Mary, 57, 58
 Mary Ann, 60
 Mary (Barron), 56
 Mary E., 97
 Mary Grant, 58
 Mary (Parker), 57
 Mehitable, 61
 Mehitable (Randall), 59, 60
 Moses, 62
 Nancy Brown, 58
 Patty Wright, 60, 61
 Peter, 56
 Phineas, 56, 57, 62
 Rebecca, 62
 Rebecca (Church), 56
 Sally, 57, 61
 Sally (Brown), 58
 Sally (Pierce), 70
 Sally Parker, 57
 Samuel, 26
 Sarah, 26
 Sarah B., 58
 Silas, Rev., 68, 69
 Sophia, 60
 Stephen S., 60
 Thomas, 26
 Thomas S., 58
 Venah J., 60
 Webster F., 60
 Wm., 56, 59, 60, 62
 William W., 60
 Willard W., 97
 Zabiah C., 68, 69
 Washburn, Betsey, 22
 Eliza, 121
 Lewis, 22
 Lodema A., 22
 Mary, 135
- Washington, Gen., 142
 Waters, Ella L., 136
 Geo. H., 136
 Georgianna, 136
 Katy, 136
 Mary L., 136
 Willie H., 136
 Webster, John, 47
 Martha, 47
 (Miss), 166
 Weed, Grace E., 44, 163
 Harvey M., 163
 Mary J. (Boynton), 163
 Weld, Eleazer, 52
 Mary (Hatch), 52
 Sarah H., 52
 Wellington, Abby, 43
 Abraham, 75
 Albert, 40
 Almira, 106
 Ambrose, 40
 Andrew, 43
 Augustus, 75
 Benjamin, 40, 42
 Benjamin O., Major, 40
 Caroline, 43
 Caro. Ware, 42
 Charles A., 43
 Cornelius, 43
 Curtis W., 42
 Darius, 42
 Dorcas A., 41
 Ebenezer, 6
 Edward, 41
 Elbridge G., 43
 Ellen F., 75
 Eliza, 43
 Elizabeth (Kimball), 76
 Elizabeth (Lawrence), 75
 Emily, 43
 Emma, 42
 Frank G., 43
 Frederic W., 42
 George H., 42
 Helen F., 42
 Henry M., 42
 Henry W., 42
 Hephzibah (Hastings), 42, 43
 Isabella, 42
 John W., 42
 Laura, 41
 Louis H., 42
 Louisa (Miles), 106
 Louisa Maria, 43
 Marshall, 76
 Martha, 40, 75
 Martha (Ball), 40
 Martha (Small), 42
 Mary J., 40
 Nancy (Stearns), 75
 Nehemiah, 75
 Oliver H., 40
 Peter, 42, 43
- Wellington, Samuel H., 43
 Seth, 106
 Sullivan, 75
 Walter, 76
 Wm. E., 42
 Winslow, 41
 Wells, Anna S., 12
 Ashbel S., Rev., 12
 Catherine, 48
 Edward S., 12
 Frederic O., 12
 George A., 12
 Harriet E., 12
 John H., 12
 Juliet H., 12
 Los D. 8
 Wentworth, Clarke, 61
 Charles W., 61
 Margaret (Watson), 61
 Wesson, Hannah, 56
 Lydia, 56
 West, Benjamin, 32
 Hannah, 32
 Weston, Eliz. B., 38
 (Mrs.), 23
 Wetherell, Helen, 66
 Wheeler, Abba H., 129
 Ada, 77
 Amos A., 112
 Andrew J., 112
 Carrie Hawley, 129
 Charles W., 129
 Eliza J., 129
 Elizabeth, 112
 Ella Hastings, 129
 Erastus, 160
 George A., 129
 Horace O., 112
 Josiah, 112
 Luther, 64
 Mary Wright, 129
 Oliver B., 129
 Samuel A., 129
 Walter R., 129
 Wheelock, Eunice, 62
 Jonathan, 159
 Whipple, Edwin A., 149
 Edwin Percy, 149
 Charlotte H., 149
 Joseph, 63
 Mathew, 149
 Sarah, 63
 Whitcomb, Maria J., 140
 White, Andrew, 53
 Charles, 161
 Daniel A., 161
 Eleanor, 62
 Elizabeth, 17
 Hannah, 25
 Jeduthan, 56
 John, 25, 95
 Mary, 17
 Salmon, 17
 Samuel, 62
 Sarah, 53

White, Sarah (Sanderson), 53	Whittum, Ebenezer, 43	Wiswall, Artemas, 150	Wright, Charles Warren, 61
Sybil (Stone), 62	Wight, Henry, Rev., 92	D. L. (Fairbanks), 150	Elizabeth L., 61
William, 54	Jennie, 70	Maria Louisa, 150	Experience, 89
7	Wilder, Artemas, 108	Maria Annette, 139	Fanny K., 105
Whithead, Franklin, 136	Cornelius, 108	Mary, 105	Harriet N., 105
Sarah, 137	Mary, 113	Samuel, 139	James, 61
Whiting, Mary Jane, 146	Moses H., 58	Samuel Edwin, 139	James O., 105
Whitman, Jason, Rev., 44	Wiley, Lizzie, 58	Wolcott, Abigail, 11	John, 47
Whitney, Anna G., 63	P. T. Elder, 58	Solomon, 10, 11	Juliet (Clark), 61
Caroline, 39	William the Conqueror, 5	Wolfe, General, 73	Lizzie S., 105
Elizabeth, 54	Williams, David, 107	Wood, Aaron, 56	William Henry, 61
Eliphalet, 55	Dinah, 119	Baxter, 158	Wyeth, Jonas, 45
Frederic A., Rev., 1, 31, 102	Mary, 16	J. W., 45	Mary, 167
Henry, 39	Nancy, 28	John A., 121	Nancy, 126
John, 68	Warham, Rev., 62	Lucinda, 9	Y.
John Smith, 63	Willis, Elizabeth (Atwood), 59	Mary, 101	Yeaton, Benj, 148
Jonas, 55	Harriet Atwood, 59	Susan, 14	York, Caroline, 75
Lambert, 120	Robert B., 59	Woods, President, Rev., 92	Eliza, 75
Lucretia, 74	Wilson, Jason E., 143	Woodward, Esther, 139	Helen, 75
Lucy, 55	Wiltzie, Charles H., 129	Worcester, Albert W., 101	Henry, 75
Lydia, 27, 55	George H., 129	Charles E., 101	Martha, 75
Martha, 55	James M., 129	Elvira (Glazier), 101	Mary Ann, 75
Mary H. (Phipps), 120	Mary Antoinette, 129	Julia Ann, 101	Uriah, 75
Mary Robinson, 54	Winship, Moses, 67	Willard, 101	Young, Alexander, Rev., 31
122	Thomas, 83	Worsley, Timothy, 151	Anna Maria, 125
Nathaniel, 54, 55	Winsor, A. R. (Kimball), 38	Worthington, Inercitia, 89	Captain, 40
Samuel, 54, 55	Eliza A., 38	Wright, Abigail, 47	Elizabeth A., 81
Sarah, 55, 71	Emer, 38	Amos, Deacon, 61	Hattie Anna, 125
Susanna, 55	Winthrop, Governor, 168	Caroline V., 129	John, 113
Thomas, 63		Charles E., 105	John William, 113
Walter H., 39			Joseph H., 125
			Joseph W., 125

ERRATA.

Page	6, line 22,	for	1759	read	1659.
"	17, " 2,	"	Parmlee	"	(Parmlec).
"	" " 9,	"	Frances	"	Francis.
"	" " 23,	"	(Parmlee)	"	Parmlee.
"	23, " 15,	"	VI 3,	"	VI. 4.
"	25, " 5 from foot,	"	Michael	"	Michal.
"	37, lines 7 & 8 from foot,	"	Genesee	"	Genesee.
"	42, line 24,	"	Francis	"	Francis.
"	43, line 1,	"	June 4, 1844,	" Jan. 13, 1844,	by Rev. Dr. Francis.
"	" " 14,	"	(Levett)	"	Levett.
"	46, " 11,	"	Edwin	"	Erwin.
"	65, " 2,	"	Pierce	"	Peirce.
"	73, " 8,	"	Bock	"	Rock.
"	80, " 8,	"	Caliste	"	Calista.
"	102, " 20,	"	Ella,	"	Ella Virginia.
"	105, lines 11 & 12.	"	Bennett	"	Read.
"	109, " 23 to 27,	"	Hastings	"	Kilner.
"	117, line 4,	"	John Fay	"	John Hastings Fay.
"	133, " 21 from foot,	"	West	"	East.
"	143, " 22 " " "	"	Bridgewater,	"	North Bridgewater.
"	154, " 21 " " "	"	Puffer	"	(Puffer).

THE BURKE LIBRARY



5 0249 911



